AUTHOR INDEX, 1982

Brooke, Gerald M., 107-10

Abe, Noritaka, 1239-44, 2867-70 2881-3 Abram, Trevor S., 285-94, 301-6 Acheson, R. Morrin, 1905-14 Achille, Barco, 2983-7 Aebischer, Bernard M., 2139-47 Aguero, Maria Eugenia, 1163-4 Ahluwalia, Vinod K., 335-8 Ahuja, Amarjit S., 653–6 Aimi, Norio, 1257–62 Akiyama, Toshiyuki, 1263-7 Alajarin, Mateo, 351-5 Al-Ajely, Mohammed S., 1575-8 Alcaide, Benito, 2117–22 Alder, Roger W., 603–9 Allahdad, Ahmad, 1855-63 Al-Rawi, Jasim M. A., 1575-8, 2499-503 Al-Shafi, Sabah M. K., 2515-24 2525-34 Anastasis, Panayiotis, 2013-18 Anderson, John R., 215-21 Andrews, Adrian F., 2995-3006 Angeletti, Enrico, 993-7, 1137-41 Annis, Gary D., 1355-61 Annunziata, Rita, 339-43, 1183-6, 1317-24 Antonakis, Kostas, 1967-73 Antus, Sandor, 1389-94 Aoki, Nobuo, 1885-9 Aoki, Tadashi, 1399-403 Aoyama, Hiromu, 247-8 Aragozzini, Fabrizio, 365-73 Arai, Kenichi, 1059-62 Aratani, Satoshi, 1399-403 Arnarp, Jan, 1841-4 Arora, Krishnan K., 335-8 Arques, Antonio, 351-5 Arrowsmith, John, 143-51 Asao, Tetsuji, 277-84 Ashcroft, William R., 435-9 Ashida, Yasuko, 2909-20 Atkinson, Robert S., 2407-12, 2491 - 7Atta-ur-Rahman, 59-62 Attygalle, Athula B., 949-51 Aversa, Maria C., 2701-5 Ayabe, Shinichi, 2725-34 Ayafor, Johnson Foyere, 909-15 Ayala, Alicia D., 2949-51 Baggett, Neil, 197-200 Baig, Ghouse Unissa, 1811-19 Bajwa, Balbir S., 767-71 Baker, Raymond, 69-71, 285-94 295-300, 301-6 Balasubramaniam, Sinnathamby 2457-9 Balboni, Gianfranco, 2969-72 Baldry, Peter J., 2027-34, 2035-9 Balsamo, Aldo, 3065-71 Bandara, B. M. Ratnayake, 1745-53, 1755-62, 1763-9 Bandyopadhyay, Debabrata, 1131-6 Banerjee, Ajoy K., 1959–62, 2547–51 Banks, Ronald E., 685-8, 1593-600 Bapat, Chintamani P., 2099-100 Barkworth, Peter M. R., 2777–81 Barlow, Michael G., 1245–9, 1251-4, 2101-4, 2105-9

Barrett, Anthony G. M., 665-9, 2193-6 Bartlett, Alan J., 2687-92 Barton, Anne, 159-64 Barton, Derek H. R., 665-9 1105–10, 1541–51, 1919–22, 1937–40, 1947–52, 2085–90, 2179–85, 2599–606 Batten, Richard J., 1177-82 Battersby, Alan R., 449–53, 455–9, 2265–77, 2413–26, 2427-44 Beal, Michael G., 435–9 Beale, Michael H., 699–706 Beauhaire, Josiane, 861-4 Begtrup, Mikael, 2749-56 Bellanato, Juana, 441-7 Belli, Aldo, 2575-81 Bellinger, Geoffrey C. A., 2819-25 Benati, Luisa, 917-22, 3049-53 Bennet, Andrew J., 603-9 Bentley, Kenneth W., 2019-21 Benzal, Raimundo, 351-5 Bergamini, Paola, 1013-18 Bernath, Gabor, 2801–6 Bersohn, Malcolm, 631–7 Beugelmans, Rene, 1149-52 Bew, Clive, 945-8 Bhakuni, Dewan S., 1153-5 Bhat, Sujata V., 767–71 Billington, David C., 1283–90 Bin Bahari, Zakaria, 143-51 Bin Sadikun, Amirin, 2461-5 Birch, Arthur J., 713–17, 1745–53, 1755–62, 1763–9 Bird, Albert E., 563-9 Birkinshaw, Timothy N., 939–43 Bisset, Graham M. F., 581–5 Bittner, Magalis, 2589–93 Black, Robin M., 73–7 Blackwell, Gordon B., 2207-10 Blade-Font, Artur, 841-8 Blanc-Muesser, Michele, 15-18 Bloodworth, A. J., 1797-805, 1807-9 Blount, John F., 2505–8 Blye, Richard P., 2877–80 Boar, Robin B., 513–16 Bois-Choussy, Michele, 1149–52 Boles, Michael O., 563–9 Bonfiglio, Joseph V., 1291–302 Bonnett, Raymond, 1291–302 Booth, Brian L., 835–9 Bosbury, Paul W. L., 2203–6 Bosso, Claude, 1579-85 Botha, Jacobus J., 527–33, 535–40 Bougeard, Peter, 849-54 Bowery, Norman G., 1229-37 Bowman, Ralph E., 1897-903 Boyd, Derek R., 1535-9, 2767-70 Bradshaw, A. Peter W., 2187–92 2445–8, 2787–90 Brain, Edward G., 1075-8 Branch, Clive L., 2123-9 Brandi, Alberto, 1395-8 Breukelman, Stephen P., 159-64 Breytenbach, Jaco C., 1157–62 Brimacombe, John S., 2583–7 Broadhurst, Michael J., 2227–38 2239-48, 2249-55

Brown, Charles, 3007–10 Brown, Daniel M., 809–13 Brown, Philip E., 2013-18 Brown, Tom, 1553-61, 3045-8 Brown, Trevor M., 483-7 Bruche, Luca, 755–8, 2041–4 Buckle, Derek R., 627–30 Buckley, Dennis G., 1291-302 Buckley, Robert G., 1075-8 Burdett, James E., Jr., 2877-80 Burton, Michael, 2019-21 Bury, Adrian, 645-51 Bushby, Richard J., 2647-53, 2655-62 Butler, Richard N., 553-5, 1223 - 7Byrne, Lindsay T., 2855-62 Calabi, Luisella, 1371-9 Cambie, Richard C., 315-25, 327–33, 413–19, 961–5 Camparini, Alfredo, 2391–4 Campbell, Alexander C., 1783–9 Campbell, William E., 2819–25 Cann, Martin R., 375–83, 1791–5 Cantacuzene, Danielle, 1063–5 Capozzi, Giuseppe, 2197–201 Caristi, Corrado, 2197-201 Carruthers, William, 483-7 Carson, David, 773-8, 779-88 Carvalho, Christopher F., 3007-10 Casagrande, Francesco, 2575-81 Casiraghi, Giovanni, 805-8 Casnati, Giuseppe, 805–8 Cass, Malcolm W., 773–8 Cassella, Luigi, 1827-31 Castaldi, Graziano, 2575–81 Castro, Bertrand, 2063–6 Casy, Alan F., 749–53 Cavazza, Marino, 979-82, 1865-9 Cave, Andre, 1205-8 Cave, Andre, 1265 C Cavicchioni, Giorgio, 2969–72 Cesario, Michele, 3055–63 Chadwick, Derek J., 1343-7, 1833-6 Chakraborti, Prabir C., 865-73 Chambers, Richard D., 673–6 Chandler, Malcolm, 2631–9, 2641-6 Chapleur, Yves, 2063–6 Charalambous, John, 1075–8 Charlton, Peter A., 1363-9 Charon, Daniel, 3055-63 Chawla, Amrik S., 2903-7 Chen, Ih Sheng, 2051–8 Chermprapai, Amornsri, 153–8 Chiaroni, Angele, 1205-8 Choi, Lewis S. L., 2599-606 Choudhry, Ghulam Ghaus, 2957-61 Chow, Yuan L., 1405-17, 1419-28 Christiansen, Jan, 1229-37 Cinquini, Mauro, 339-43, 1183-6 Clark, Peter David, 615-21, 815-21 Clayton, J. Peter, 2827-33 Collins, Peter, 175-81 Colombo, Lino, 365-73 Colonna, Stefano, 1317-24

Connor, Joseph A., 1143-8 Cooper, Melanie M., 435-9 Corbett, Bernadette R., 345-50 Corbett, David F., 3011-16 Corbett, Michael D., 345-50 Corker, Stephen T., 645-51 Cornforth, John, 2289–97, 2299–315, 2317–31, 2333–9 Cornforth, R. H., 2289–97 Corrie, John E. T., 1571–4 Coulton, Steven, 729–34, 3011-16 Courtneidge, J. L., 1797-805, 1807-9 Cox, Philip J., 657-64 Coyle, John D., 1177–82 Cozzi, Franco, 339–43, 1183–6 Crabb, Trevor A., 571–6, 2777–81, 2783–6 Cragg, John E., 2477-85. 2487-90 Crombie, Leslie, 773-8, 779-88, 789-97, 1455-66, 1467-75, 1477–84, 1485–91 Crombie, W. Mary L., 1455–66, 1485-91 Cross, Brian E., 2571-4 Crotti, Paolo, 3065-71 Crouch, Ronald C., 2067-77 Culshaw, Stephen, 2105-9 Cusmano, Giuseppe, 165–7 Dainter, Ronald S., 2897–900 Danan, Alain, 1275–82 D'Angeli, Ferruccio, 2969-72 Daniele, Simoni, 2983-7 Danieli, Bruno, 1371-9 Danswan, Geoff W., 1049-58 David, Ramzi Y., 2499–503 David, Serge, 385–93, 2131–7 Davies, David I., 2461-5 Davies, John S., 2939-47 Davis, Anne Marie, 375-83 Davis, Brian R., 1499-507 Dawson, Philip J., 571-6 Dean, Francis M., 1193-6, 2617-24, 2771-5 De Carrasco, Maria C., 2547-51 Defaye, Jacques, 15-18, 1579-85 De Joshi, Virginia Otero, 945-8 De las Heras, Federico G., 903-7 Del Buttero, Paola, 2041-4 Del Cima, Francesco, 979-82 De Mas Rocabayera, Teodoro, 841-8 Dempsey, Christopher E., 2625-9 De Sarlo, Francesco, 1395-8 De Sennyey, Gerard, 385-93 De Souza, Noel J., 767-71 Devlin, J. Alastair, 1117-21 Dickinson, Neil, 685–8 Divakar, K. J., 1171–6, 1625–8 Dixon, Andrew J., 1923–32 Dixon, Graham, 961–5 Doerge, Daniel R., 345–50 Dolman, David, 587–90 Dornauer, Horst, 767-71 Down, Graham J., 517-19 Dressaire, Gilles, 665-9 Drewes, Siegfried E., 2079–83 Drey, Charles N. C., 1587–92 Driguez, Hugues, 15–18 Dubowski, Danuta, 1143-8

Du Preez, I. Cornelius, 527-33 Ebata, Tsutomu, 257-60 Edge, Simon J., 1701-14 Edington, Clare, 2265–77 Edmonds, John S., 2989–93 Edwards, Raymond L., 215–21 Egron, Marie Jose, 1967–73 Eguchi, Shoji, 1953-8 Eglahham, Hassan Attia, 989–91 2663–6, 2667–70 Elgemeie, Galal Eldin Hamza, 989–91, 2663–6, 2667–70 Elhadi, Farouk Eltayeb, 1727–32 Elisseou, E. Michael, 125–30 Elliott, John D., 2085–90 Elmoghayar, Mohamed Rifaat Hamza, 989–91 Elnagdi, Mohamed Hilmy, 989–91, 2663–6, 2667–70 El-Sayad, Hassan A., 2067-77 Elvidge, John A., 1089–94, 1575–8, 1791–5, 2499–503 Emslie, Neville D., 2079–83 Estramareix, Bernard, 2131–7 Ewing, David F., 615-21 Exon, Christopher M., 285–94, 295–300, 301–6 Ezaki, Atsuo, 1771–3 Fabio, Moroder, 2983–7 Farley, Paul S., 93-9 Fatope, Majekodunmi O., 1601-3 Fatutta, Silvana, 2045-50 Ferlazzo, Alida, 2701-5 Fernandez, Franco, 2117–22 Fernandez–Fernandez, Rosario, 441-Fernandez-Resa, Piedad, 903-7 Ferreira, Daneel, 527-33, 535-40 Ferrige, Anthony G., 1933–6 Field, Steven J., 591–3 Fields, Roy, 2203–6, 2211–17 Fischer, Jean Claude, 2131–7 Fleming, Ian, 1563–9 Flowers, William T., 1255–6 Foo, Lai Yeap, 1209–16, 1217 - 21Fookes, Christopher J. R., 2265-77, 2413-26, 2427-44 Forgacs, Pierre, 1205-8 Forrester, Alexander R., 2023–6, 2027–34, 2035–9 Forsek, Joze, 1-7 Fourrey, Jean Louis, 861-4 Francesconi, Kevin A., 2989–93 Francisco, Cosme G., 923–9 Frankel, Edwin N., 2707–13, 2715-17 Frenna, Vincenzo, 165–7 Frolow, Felix, 2353–8 Fronza, Giovanni, 885–91 Fuganti, Claudio, 885–91 Fujita, Shinsaku, 1519–22 Fujitsu, Hiroshi, 855–9 Fukata, Gouki, 243–6, 2841–8 Fukumoto, Keiichiro, 1085-7 Fulop, Ferenc, 2801-6 Futop, Ferenc, 2801-6 Furuya, Tsutomu, 2725-34 Futatsugi, Tetsuaki, 2509-13 Gadelle, Andree, 1579-85 Gagnieu, Christian H., 1009-11 Galindo, Antonio, 881–4 Galli, Remo, 2813–17 Gambaro, Alessandro, 1013-18 Gane, Patrick A. C., 563–9 Ganesh, K. Nagappa, 1611–15, 1617–24 Gani, David, 1197-1204 Garanti, Luisa, 755-8, 2041-4

Garcia, William Flores, 1959-62 Garegg, Per J., 681–3, 2395–7, 2973–82 Garwood, Robert F., 2707-13, 2715-17 Gash, Diana M., 1499–507 Gennari, Cesare, 365–73 Gero, Stephan D., 1541-51, 2085-90 Ghatak, Usha Ranjan, 865-73 Ghazala, Maryam, 59–62 Ghera, Eugene, 2353–8 Ghozlan, Said Ahmad Soliman, 2667-70 2667-70 Giannetto, Placido, 2701-5 Giddings, Peter J., 2757-66 Gilchrist, Thomas L., 831-4 Giles, Robin G. F., 2819-25 Gilhooly, Mary A., 2111-16 Gill, Melvyn, 1449-53 Ginsburg, Helene, 1149-52 Giordano, Claudio, 2575-81 Giovanni, Baraldi Pier, 2983-7 Gisby, Graham P., 169-73, 249-55 Godfrey, Christopher R. A., 1947-52 Gokturk, A. Kayhan, 953-9 Goldhill, Jon, 1563-9 Golding, Bernard T., 1283–90 Gomez–Sanchez, Antonio, 441–7 Gonzalez, Antonio G., 881-4 Gorst-Allman, Charles P., 2387-90 Gottlieb, Hugo E., 2353-8 Gottsegen, Agnes, 1389-94 Gozzo, Franco, 2813–17 Gramain, Jean Claude, 2341–5 Granoth, Itshak, 735-40 Grasselli, Piero, 885-91 Gray, Jim, 945-8 Gray, Robin T., 2289–97 Graziano, M. Liliana, 2007–12 Greene, Ruth M. E., 1535-9 Griggs, Colin G., 3041-3 Grimshaw, James, 229–34 Grouiller, Annie V., 1009–11 Grzeskowiak, Nicholas E., 143 - 51Gualandris, Roberto, 365-73 Guarna, Antonio, 1395-8 Guerriero, Antonio, 979-82 Guiernero, Antonio, 979–82 Guilem, Jean, 3055–63 Guise, G. Bruce, 1637–48 Guixer, Joan, 1317–24 Gullotti, Michele, 1827–31 Gulta, Violette S., 1891–5 Gupta, Raj K., 2515–24, 2525–34 2535-45 Gustafson-Potter, Kerstin E., 2413–26, 2427–44 Gutierrez, Angeles, 881–4 Hacker, Nigel P., 19-23 Haddock, Elizabeth A., 2515-24 2535-45 Haginiwa, Joju, 1257–62 Hairsine, Peter W., 1049–58 Hajivarnava, George S., 205–14 Hajivarnava, George S., 205–14 Hall, C. Richard, 639–43 Halls, Audrey L., 1255–6 Ham, Peter, 489–97, 1527–34 Hamilton, Robert, 229–34 Hamzetash, Dariush, 1291-302 Hann, Michael M., 307-14 Hanna, Roderick, 2583-7 Hanson, James R., 611–14, 1005–8, 2187–92, 2445–8, 2787-90 Hanssen, Harald W., 2139-47

Haraldsson, Martin, 1841-4 Harkin, Shaun A., 939-43 Harrison, Charles R., 509–11 Harrison, Geoffrey M., 2101–4 Haruta, Junichi, 1099–104 Hasan, Choudhury M., 2807-12 Hasegawa, Tadashi, 247-8 Haslam, Edwin, 2515-24, 2525-34, 2535-45 Hassall, Cedric H., 2227-38, 2249-55 Hassell, Cedric H., 2239-48 Haszeldine, Robert N., 835-9, 1245–9, 1251–4, 2101–4, 2105–9, 2203–6, 2207–10, 2211–17, 2219–26 Hata, Tsujiaki, 2509–13 Hatam, Natiq A. R., 461–5 Hatano, Tsutomu, 9–14 Hayashi, Sadao, 577-9 Hayes, Peter C., 1871-8 Healey, Terence M., 2807-12 Healy, Peter C., 2989–93 Hemingway, Richard W., 973–8, 1209–16, 1217–21 Henderson, Graeme B., 1111-15 3037-9 Herbert, Richard B., 1523-5, 2477-85, 2487-90 Hermecz, Istvan, 2801-6 Herscovici, Jean, 1967-73 Hesse, Robert H., 1105-10, 2599-606 Hewgill, Frank R., 2855-62, 2863-6 Heywood, Geoffrey C., 2631-9 Hida, Mitsuhiko, 1771-3 Higashiyama, Kimio, 2399-401, ž935–7 Higgins, Stanley D., 235-42 Hill, Robert A., 1111–15, 3037–9 Hioki, Tadashi, 1953–8 Hirakawa, Kiyoichi, 577–9 Hirata, Toshifumi, 1399–403 Hirayama, Motoharu, 2867-70 Hirota, Kosaku, 277-84, 473-5 Hitchcock, Peter B., 2317–31 Hitchen, Stephen M., 1593–600 Hodge, Philip, 509-11 Hodgson, Simon T., 1833–6 Hodson, Harold F., 2995–3006 Hoenel, Michael, 2607-10 Holden, Ian, 773-8, 789-97 Holker, John S. E., 1915–18, 2687–92 Hollywood, Frank, 421-9, 431-3 Honda, Toshio, 2399-401, 2935-7 Hook, James M., 2265-77 Hoorfar, Alireza, 1649-99, 1721-6 Horiuchi, Charles A., 2595-7 Horvath, Karoly, 759–66 Houghton, Roy P., 2693–6 Howie, R. Alan, 657-64 Hudson, Alan T., 1933–6 Hughes, Lynn, 719–22 Hui, Raymond A. H. F., 1919–22, 2179–85 Hull, Roy, 421–9, 431–3 Hull, William E., 527–33, 535–40 1157–62 Hultberg, Hans, 2395-7 Hume, Bruce A., 413–19 Hunt, Eric, 1509–17 Hunter, Daniel, 1165-70 Hurlbert, Stuart, 2067-77 Hursthouse, Michael B., 1291-302

Hurtado, Hector E., 2547-51 Huszthy, Peter, 3021-5 Hutchison, Michael, 707-11 Hutzinger, Otto, 2957–61 Hyde, Eva, 1041–8 Iesce, M. Rosaria, 2007–12 Iijima, Hiroko, 1885-9 Iitaka, Yoichi, 2795-9 Ikeda, Masazumi, 741-8 Ikekawa, Nobuo, 85-91 Imafuku, Kimiaki, 1037–9 Imamoto, Tsuneo, 1059–62 Inch, Thomas D., 639-43 Inoue, Haruo, 1771-3 Inoue, Shohei, 1975-9 Irie, Hiroshi, 25–30 Irie, Horoshi, 25–30 Ishii, Hisashi, 2051–8 Ishikawa, Tsutomu, 2051–8 Iskander, George M., 831-4, 1891-5 Jack, Ibiba R., 183-90 Jackson, Anthony H., 1441–8, 2903–7 Jackson, Frederick B., 2477-85 Jain, Sudha, 1153–5 James, John P., 553–5 Jamieson, Sally V., 1467–75, 1485–91 Jesudason, Malini V., 2647-53, 2655-62 Joardar, Subhendu, 1131-6 Johansson, Rolf, 681-3 Johar, Y., 2059-62 John, D. Ivor, 2757-66 Johnson, Alan W., 1197-1204 Johnson, Matthew P., 191-5 Johnson, Michael D., 645-51, 849-54 Jolly, Ravinder S., 335–8 Jones, Anthony C., 1143–8 Jones, D. Neville, 1325–32, 1333–42 Jones, David W., 467-72, 2257-63 Jones, Gurnos, 967-71, 1123-30, 1871-8 Jones, John H., 1553-61, 3045-8 Jones, Stephen P., 1089–94 Jones, Susan L., 513–16 Joule, John A., 435-9 Judkins, Brian D., 2491-7 Julia, Luis, 2897-900 Julia, Luis, 2697–900 Julia, Sebastian, 1317–24 Juni, Yasushi, 31–42 Jurlina, Jeffrey L., 315–25, 327–33 Kaji, Makoto, 111–16 Kalman, John R., 1041–8 Kametani, Tetsuji, 1085–7, 2399–401, 2935–7 Kamiya, Kazuhide, 2279-88 Kano, Shinzo, 257-60 Kanzel-Szoboda, Ida, 759-66 Kapil, Randhir S., 1153–5 Karten, Marvin T., 2877–80 Kasturi, Tirumalai R., 2791–4 Kasturi, Tirumalai Rangachar, 63-8 Katalenic, Darinka, 2091-7 Kato, Hiroshi, 1885–9 Kato, Kaneyoshi, 2909–20 Kato, Takeshi, 1187–91 Katritzky, Alan R., 117–23, 125–30, 131–6, 137–42, 143–51 153–8, 1349–53, 2347–52, 2365–8, 2953–6 Kawamura, Etsuko, 1239–44, 2867 - 70

Kawanabe, Eri, 2051-8 Kay, David P., 1879-84 Kay, I. Trevor, 175-81 Kaye, Perry T., 159-64, 939-43, 945-8 Kearns, M. Mary, 677-9 Kennard, Olga, 2279-88 Kenner, George W., 1441-8 Kennewell, Peter D., 307–14, 1879–84, 2553–62, 2563–70 Kerrigan, Frank, 615-21 Khan, Naeema, 2491–7 Khan, Zafar U., 421–9, 431–3, 671-2 Kido, Masaru, 741-8 Kilbee, Geoffrey W., 779-88, 789-97 Kim, Hyun K., 2877–80 King, Trevor J., 2827–33 Kirby, Gordon W., 1571–4 Kirk, David N., 723-8 Kirk, Julian R., 673-6 Kirkwood, Paul S., 689-97, 699-706, 707-11 Kita, Yasuyuki, 1099-104 Klinkert, Graham, 1923-32 Knight, David W., 623-6, 1855-63 Kobayashi, Yoshihiro, 85–91 Kobayashi, Yoshimasa, 2795–9 Kochi, Hirafumi, 1239–44 Kogan, Timothy P., 1325–32, 1333-42 Kolonits, Pal, 1389-94 Korbonits, Dezso, 759-66 Kouno, Takeshi, 2741-7 Koyama, Kikuhiko, 1269-73 Krishnan, Lalitha, 63-8 Krois, Daniel, 477-81, 2369-72 Kumadaki, Itsumaro, 2211-17 Kumar, Vijaya, 2457-9 Kurobe, Hiroshi, 1085-7 Kusabayashi, Shigekazu, 79–83 Kusano, Yumiko, 2741–7 Lampman, Gary M., 849-54 Larson, Eric R., 521–5 Lavie, David, 2697–700, 2835–9 Layden, Keith, 2525–34 Leboeuf, Michel, 1205–8 Legge, Frank, 2855–62, 2863–6 Lehner, Harald, 477–81, 2369–72 Lempert, Karoly, 3021-5 Lesma, Giordano, 1371-9 Ley, Steven V., 1005–8, 1355–61 1919–22, 1947–52, 2157–62, 2179–85 Liepa, Andris J., 713-17 Lindon, John C., 1933-6 Lister-James, John, 1105-10, 2599-606 Little, David A., 2379–85 Livermore, David G. H., 1019–23 Lloyd, Jeremy M., 117-23, 2347-52 Lockhart, Robert W., 1419-28 Loenngren, Joergen, 1841–4 Logan, Robert T., 1079–84 Loran, C. Robert 1, 107–64 Loran, G. Robert, 2203–6 Lorenc, Ljubinka, 1–7 Lu, Sheng Teh, 2051–8 Lucchini, Vittorio, 2197–201 Lucente, Gino, 1311–16 Ludgate, Peter, 2903–7 Lunt, Edward, 1811-19 MacAlpine, Derek K., 1385–8 Macaluso, Gabriella, 165–7 Macchia, Franco, 3065-71

McDonald, Edward, 2413-26, 2427-44 McDonald, Walter S., 2257-63 McGraw, Gerald W., 973-8 MacKenzie, Neil E., 395-402 McKittrick, Brian A., 3017-20 McKnight, Michael V., 1343-7 McMahon, Robert M., 2163-7 MacMillan, Jake, 517-19, 689-97, 699-706, 707-11 McNab, Hamish, 357-63, MCNab, Hallish, 537-05, 1845-53, 1941-5 McOmie, John F. W., 19–23 McPhail, Andrew T., 2067-77 Maeda, Norio, 111-16 Mageswaran, Sivapathasuntharam, 893-901 Magnolato, Daniele, 2515-24 Maidment, Maurice S., 1783–9 Majumder, Priyalal, 1131–6 Maki, Yoshitaka, 2909–20 Makino, Naonori, 1303-9 Malhotra, Nageshwar, 653–6 Malik, K. M. Abdul, 1291–302 Malpass, John R., 2407–12 Manabe, Osamu, 2735–9, 2741–7 Manchand, Percy S., 2505-8 Mann, Jonathan, 1523–5 Mansilla, Horacio, 881-4 Mara, Anne M., 2169-73 Marquet, Andree, 1937-40 Maruyama, Kazuhiro, 2671-85 Masana, Jaume, 1317–24 Mastalerz, Harold, 799-803, 2611-15 Matcham, George W. J., 2413–26, 2427–44 Matharu, Saroop S., 2553–62, 2563–70 Matida, Amabile K., 2697–700 Matlin, Stephen A., 2589–93 Matsumoto, Toshihiko, 1975–9 Matsumura, Eiichi, 855–9 Matsumura, Hishashi, 1037–9 Maycock, Christopher D., 1541-51 Mayr, Armin J., 2153–6 Meakins, G. Denis, 159-64, 939-43, 945-8 Mehta, Arvind M., 201–4 Mehta, Raj R., 2921–6 Melani, Eugenio, 1827-31 Melian, Daniel, 923-9 Merritt, Raymond K., 2939-47 Mersh, John D., 2589–93 Mervic, Miljenko, 2353-8 Meszaros, Zoltan, 2801-6 Meth-Cohn, Otto, 261-70 Meunier-Piret, Jacqueline, 19-23 Mihailovic, Mihailo L., 1-7 Miller, Richard W., 2067–77 Miller, Stephen J., 2927–33 Minami, Yoshihito, 577–9 Mitchell, James A., 499–507 Miura, Masahiro, 79–83 Miyashita, Masaaki, 1303–9 Mizuno, Yukio, 25–30, 2849–53 Mochida, Isao, 855–9 Modena, Giorgio, 2197–201 Moffatt, Frank, 779–88 Molina, Pedro, 351–5 Molinari, Henriette, 1317-24 Mondange, Michelle, 1275-82 Montevecchi, P. Carlo, 917-22, 3049-53 Moody, Christopher J., 2477-85 Morand, Peter, 799-803, 2611 - 15Morgan, David J., 159-64

Morgan, E. David, 949–51 Mori, Reiko, 2849-53 Morisaki, Masuo, 85-91 Morita, Yutaka, 1187–91 Morley, John S., 2939–47 Morris, David S., 2111–16 Morrison, Norman J., 3027–30 Morton, William D., 2101–4, 2105-9 Morzycki, Jacek W., 1947–52 Moss, Richard E., 603–9 Moss, Stephen F., 1981–6, 1987–91, 1993–8, 1999–2005 Motherwell, William B., 1937-40 1947 - 52Mtetwa, Eli, 1587-92 Mubarak, Azeez M., 809-13 Murakami, Keiko, 2051-8 Murphy, Roger, 449–53 Murphy, William S., 271–6, 1029–35 Murray-Rust, Judith, 1325-32 Murray-Rust, Peter, 1325-32 Murthy, Parvathi S., 2791–4 Nagy, Zoltan, 1389–94 Naithani, Satish C., 1291-302 Nakagawa, Yukiko, 31-42, 43-50 Nakajima, Daiji, 1771-3 Nakamura, Reiko, 1239-44, 2867-70 Nakamura, Yushin, 1187–91 Nakano, Tatsuhiko, 1163-4 Narasimhan, Nurami S., 2099-100 Nay, Barry, 421-9, 671-2 Neilson, Douglas G., 1165-70 Nemoto, Hideo, 1085–7 Neuhaus, David, 2157–62 Newman, Roger H., 1217-21 Newton, Roger F., 823–30, 1325–32, 1333–42, 1923–32, 2783-6 Ngochindo, Raphael, 1343-7 Nicolson, Ian T., 2477-85 Nishio, Takehiko, 2149-52 Nishioka, Itsuo, 1067-73, 2963-8 Nishiwaki, Tarozaemon, 1239–44, 2867–70, 2881–3 Nishizawa, Makoto, 2963–8 Nittala, S. Sarma, 2835–9 Nogradi, Mihaly, 1389–94 Nojima, Masatomo, 79-83 Nomura, Yujiro, 3031-5 Nonaka, Genichiro, 1067-73, 2963-8 Norberg, Thomas, 2973-82 Nott, Andrew P., 623-6 Novak, J., 2403-5 Nowicki, Alexander W., 657-64 Nwadinigwe, Chukwuemeka A., 835-9 Nyfeler, Robert, 2187-92 O'Brien, Eugene, 1915–18, 2687–92 O'Donoghue, Dennis A., 1223-7 Ogawa, Keiichiro, 3031-5 Ogihara, Yukio, 2795–9 Ogilvy, Munro M., 2023–6, 2027–34, 2035–9 Ogoshi, Hisanobu, 983–7 Ogungbamila, Francis O., 749-53 O'Hanlon, Peter J., 729-34, 2827-33 Ohkawa, Shigenori, 2909-20 Ohno, Kazunori, 741-8 Ohta, Shinji, 1399–403 Ojima, Juro, 31–42, 43–50, 51–8

Okogun, Joseph I., 909-15, 1601-3 Okuda, Takuo, 9–14 Ollis, W. David, 893–901, 1629–36, 1637–48, 1649–99, 1701-14, 1715-20, 1721-6, 1727-32 Olsen, Richard K., 1041-8 Omote, Yoshimori, 2149–52 Ong, Chi Wi, 1527–34 Ooi, Hong Chin, 2871-5 Orabi, Mohamed O. A., 2617-24 Ortega, Alfredo, 2505-8 Ortega, Carmen, 681-3 Osada, Atsushi, 1963-6 Osaki, Kenji, 25-30 Osawa, Eiji, 931-8 Osborne, Neal F., 1429-33, 1435-9 Oscarson, Stefan, 2395-7 Oshida, Junichi, 85-91 Osuka, Atsuhiro, 2671-85 Otomasu, Hirotaka, 2399-401, 2935-7 Overend, W. George, 205–14 Pabon, Henk J. J., 545–52 Palla, Ottorino, 2813-17 Palmisano, Giovanni, 1371-9 Panizza, Sylvio, 2697–700 Pannell, Keith H., 2153–6 Pant, Chandra M., 595–602 Pardini, Vera L., 2921–6 Park, B. Kevin, 1915-18 Pascual, Conrado, 441-7 Pascual, Conrado, 441-7 Patel, Ansuya, 2783-6 Patel, Arvind C., 513-16 Patel, Ranjan C., 117-23, 125-30 137-42, 1349-53 Patel, Renjan C., 2365-8 Patil, Dilip N., 201-4 Peacock, Judith A., 1637-48 Peacock Anthony L 490.07 Pearson, Anthony J., 489–97, 1527–34, 2467–76, 2631–9, 2641-6 Pearson, Michael J., 2123-9 Pechet, Maurice M., 1105-10, 2599-606 Pedersen, Christian, 1579-85 Pellatt, Martin G., 483-7 Pelter, Andrew, 175–81, 183–90, 719–22 Peppard, Terence L., 1089-94 Perrior, Trevor R., 1527-34 Perry, David A., 1563-9 Pether, Michael J., 1933-6 Pfeffer, Marc, 665–9 Pick, John H., 1783–9 Pickles, Geoffrey M., 2949-51 Piero, Pollini Gian, 2983-7 Pietra, Francesco, 979-82, 1865-9 Pinnen, Francesco, 1311–16 Pitacco, Giuliana, 2045–50 Plau, Bernard, 125-30 Pochini, Andrea, 805-8 Podesta, Julio C., 2949-51 Pollard, Michael D., 2647-53, 2655-62 Ponkshe, Narayan K., 153-8 Ponticelli, Fabio, 2391-4 Porte, Andrew L., 1385-8 Porter, Alexander A. E., 953-9 Porter, Lawrence J., 1209-16, 1217-21 Potenza, Donatella, 365–73 Powell, Michael J., 1477–84 Powell, Richard L., 673-6 Prasad, Ramanujam Srinivasa, 63-8

Prazeres, M. Amelia, 2589-93 Price, Barry J., 2783–6 Price, Jennifer A., 1649–99 Price, Raymond, 1143-8, 1775-82 Pring, Brian G., 1493-8 Proctor, George R., 2927-33 Provost, Jean, 1205-8 Quayle, Peter, 2193-6 Rabie, Christiaan J., 541-4, 2387-90 Radley, Peter M., 1123-30 Rague, Brigitte, 2063-6 Rahman, Loay K. A., 815–21 Rall, Gerhardus J. H., 1157–62 Ranu, Brindaban C., 865–73 Rao, G. S. R. Subba, 875–80, 1381-4 Rao, J. Madhusudhana, 719-22 Rao, Pemmaraju Narasimha, 2877-80 Rao, V. Bhaskar, 69–71, 285–94 295–300, 301–6 Raphael, Ralph A., 521-5 Raverty, Warwick D., 1745-53, 1755-62, 1763-9 Raynor, Clive M., 2219-26 Raza, Zlata, 223–7 Read, Gordon, 2901–2 Reddy, Sathavaram Madhava, 2791-4 Rees, David C., 489-97, 1527-34 2467-76 Reese, Colin B., 1171-6, 1625-8, 2719-24 Reid, David G., 1041-8 Reid, David H., 499-507 Remuson, Roland, 2341–5 Renyard, Stephen J., 467–72 Restelli, Angelo, 1183-6 Richard, Herve, 1405-17, 1419-28 Richards, John D., 1553-61 Riche, Claude, 1205-8 Rico, Isabelle, 1063-5 Ridley, Damon D., 2317-31, 2333-9 Rivett, Douglas E. A., 1005-8 Robins, David J., 1117-21 Rocas, Jose, 1317-24 Rockell, Caroline J. M., 627-30 Rogers, Norman H., 729–34, 2827–33 Romeo, Giovanni, 2701-5 Roof, Antonius Aloysius Maria, 2957–61 Rostron, Christopher, 749–53 Roussi, Pagona F., 1025–8 Roux, David G., 527–33, 535–40 1157-62 Rowlands, David A., 1049-58 Roy, Robert G., 1079-84 Royall, Sven E., 169-73 Rozen, Shlomo, 1105-10 Ruchirawat, Somsak, 2163–7 Russell, Stephen W., 545–52 Russo, Claudio, 2045–50 Rutledge, Peter S., 315–25, 327–33, 413–19, 961–5 Sadek, Kamal Usef, 989-91, 2663-6 Sadler, Ian H., 2187-92, 2445-8, 2787–90 Saeed, May S., 2583–7 Sa e Melo, Maria L., 723–8 Sainsbury, Malcolm, 587–90 Sakai, Shinichiro, 1257-62 Sakamoto, Naoya, 243-6, 2841-8

Sakdarat, Santi, 1117–21 Salaj, Ivanka, 2091–7 Salazar, Jose A., 923–9 Salemink, C. A., 2403–5 Salgado, Hector J., 143–51, 153-8 Sallam, Mohammed A. E., 557-62 Sammes, Peter G., 169–73, 249–55, 307–14, 953–9, 2553–62, 2563–70 Samuelsson, Bertil, 681-3 Sanders, H. Paul, 2719–24 Sanders, Jeremy K. M., 1611–15 1617–24, 2589–93 Sanz, Vicente, 1837–9 Sarfati, S. Robert, 1275–82 Sargent, Melvyn V., 403–11, 1095–8, 1605–10, 2373–7, 3007-10 Sarkar, Manish, 865–73 Sasaki, Tadashi, 1953–8 Sasaoka, Yoshiro, 1239–44 Sato, Michiko, 2735-9 Satoh, James Y., 2595-7 Scannell, Ralph T., 3017–20 Scarpati, Rachele, 2007–12 Schneiders, Gail E., 999–1003 Schwalbe, Carl H., 2807–12 Schweizer, W. Bernd, 2139-47 Scolastico, Carlo, 365–73 Scopes, David I. C., 2927–33 Scrimin, Paolo, 1013–18, 2969–72 Scriven, Eric F. V., 421-9, 431-3 671-2 Scrowston, Richard M., 615-21, 815-21 Segawa, Jun, 1099–104 Sekine, Mitsuo, 2509–13 Self, Christopher R., 1355–61 Senda, Shigeo, 277–84, 473–5 Seoane, Eliseo, 1837-9 Sessions, Richard B., 603-9 Setsune, Junichiro, 983–7 Shannon, Patrick V. R., 375–83 1791 - 5Sharma, Narain D., 2767-70 Sharma, Ram P., 1571–4 Sharma, Vidur, 1153–5 Shaw-Luckman, Peter, 2101-4 Shiba, Toshie, 1885–9 Shibuya, Shiroshi, 257–60 Shigematsu, Kazuyoshi, 2735-9 Shigematsu, Mitsuharu, 2881-3 Shinkai, Seiji, 2735–9, 2741–7 Shirahama, Shinichi, 855–9 Shiraishi, Mitsuru, 2909–20 Shuhaibar, Khamis F., 2647–53 Siddiqui, Tayyaba, 2953–6 Sierakowski, Andrew F., 2299-315, 2317-31, 2333-9 Sikkel, Bernardus J., 3007-10 Silva, Mario, 2589–93 Silverton, James V., 1263-7 Sim, George A., 1385–8 Simig, Gyula, 3021–5 Simmonds, Richard J., 197–200, 1821-5 Simon, Charles, 1251-4 Simon, Kalman, 2801-6 Simonetta, Benetti, 2983–7 Simpkin, David J., 1245–9, 1251–4 Simpkins, Nigel S., 2157–62 Simpson, Ian C., 2571–4 Simpson, Thomas J., 2687-92 Singh, Harjit, 653-6 Singh, Mahatam, 1303-9

Singh, Onkar, 2169–73 Sirat, Hasnah Mohd, 2885–96 Sivaramakrishnan, Ramamoorthy, 1355–61 Skaric, Djurdja, 223-7 Skaric, Djurdjica, 2091–7 Skaric, Vinko, 223–7, 2091–7 Skelton, Brian W., 2855–62 Skeiton, Brian W., 2853-62 Sket, B., 2059-62 Sliskovic, D. Robert, 967-71 Smalley, Robert K., 431-3 Smith, Alistair E., 2767-70 Smith, Anthony K., 939-43 Smith, David J. H., 3041-3 Smith, David J. H., 3041-3 Smith, David J. 11, 3041-3 Smith, David M., 2995-3006 Smith, Kevin M., 581-5, 1441-8 Somanathan, Ratnasamy, 893-901 Soneda, Kazumi, 1239-44 Southgate, Robert, 3011–16 Spagnolo, Piero, 917–22, 3049-53 Spangler, Charles W., 2379-85 Spencer, Terence, 2949–51 Spillane, William J., 677–9 Staunton, James, 449–53, 455–9 Steele, Barry R., 563–9 Steele, John, 595–602 Stenzel, Desmond J., 2687-92 Stephanatou, Julia Stephanidou, 1629–36, 1637–48, 1649–99, 1701–14, 1715–20 Stephenson, G. Richard, 713-17 2449-56 Stevens, Malcolm F. G., 1811-19 1821-5 Stevenson, Robert, 999-1003, 3017-20 Steyn, Pieter S., 541-4, 2175-8, 2387-90 Stiefel, Berta Marco, 441-7 Stobie, Ian, 1845-53 Stoddart, J. Fraser, 1629-36, 1637–48, 1649–99, 1701–14, 1715–20, 1721–6, 1727–32 Stone, Robert, 1811–19 Stoodley, Richard J., 595–602 Stransky, Peter O., 1605-10, 2373-7 Suarez, Ernesto, 923-9 Suckling, Colin J., 1441–8 Suga, Takayuki, 1399–403 Suginome, Hiroshi, 111–16, 931–8, 1963–6 Sultanbawa, M. Uvais S., 2457–9 Sundar, N. Shyama, 875–80, 1381-4 Suschitzky, Hans, 421–9, 431–3, 671–2, 2871–5, 2897–900 Sutherland, Ian O., 893–901 Suzuki, Hitomi, 2671-85 Suzuki, Shinichi, 247-8 Swaringen, Roy A., 2067–77 Swedlund, Bernard E., 327–33 Szabo, Ladislas, 1733–43, 3055–63 Szabo, Patricia, 1275–82 Tabba, Hani D., 581–5 Taga, Tooru, 25-30 Taguchi, Takeo, 85-91 Taheny, Anne P., 677-9 Takahashi, Masami, 741–8 Takeda, Tadahiro, 2795-9 Takeshita, Kenjiro, 855-9 Takeuchi, Hiroshi, 1269-73 Takeuchi, Yoshito, 3031–5 Takimoto, Noritoshi, 2867–70

Tamura, Yasumitsu, 741-8, 1099-104 Tanaka, Takashi, 1067–73 Tarazona, M. Pilar, 2117–22 Tashiro, Masashi, 243–6, 2841–8 Taylor, David R., 1981-6, 1987-91, 1993-8, 1999-2005, 2207-10 Taylor, Graham, 673–6 Taylor, John B., 307–14, 1049–58 2553–62, 2563–70 Taylor, Richard J. K., 1177–82, 1923-32 Tedeschi, Piero, 2391–4 Terada, Tadafumi, 85–91 Terao, Shinji, 2909–20 Terasaki, Masayuki, 31–42, 43-50, 51-8 Tezuka, Hiroshi, 1885-9 Theobald, David W., 101-5 Therisod, Michel, 2131-7 Thomas, C. Barry, 235–42 Thomas, Desmond R., 431–3 Thomas, Eric J., 2169–73, 2757-66, 2885-96 Thomas, Gareth J., 2239-48, 2249-55 2023-6, 2027-34, 2035-9 Thornber, Craig W., 2163-7 Thorogood, Peter B., 2995-3006 Thorpe, F. Gordon, 2949-51 Tippett, James, 455-9 Tipping, Anthony E., 2219–26 Tobias, Julius D., 2819–25 Tohojoh, Toshiaki, 2051–8 Tomoda, Shuji, 3031-5 Tomono, Haruo, 1771-3 Toth, Gabor, 2801-6 Treadgold, Richard C., 2939-47 Triana, Jorge, 611-14 Trigalo, Francois, 1733-43 Trippett, Stuart, 191-5 Trocha-Grimshaw, Jadwiga, 229-34 229-34 Trotter, Jill, 1291-302 Tsukube, Hiroshi, 2359-63 Tuchinda, Patoomratana, 1477-84, 1485-91 Tucker, Leslie C. N., 2583-7 Tucker, Michael J., 2783-6 Tundo, Pietro, 993-7, 1137-41 Turner, Alan B., 657–64 Turner, Ralph W., 295-300, 301 - 6Uff, Barrie C., 2019–21 Uguen, Daniel, 2317–31, 2333–9 Ungaro, Rocco, 805-8 Uno, Toshiko, 741-8 Urogdi, Laszlo, 1349-53 Utley, James H. P., 2921-6 Valentin, Ennio, 2045-50 Van Heerden, Fanie R., 541-4 Van Meerssche, Maurice, 19-23 Varma, Manju, 2771-5 Varma, Rajender S., 1193-6, 2771-5 Vasella, Andrea T., 2139–47 Vassiliou, Stamatios, 1177-82 Vekey, Karoly, 3021–5 Velde, Vincent Vande, 2697–700 Venturello, Paolo, 993-7, 1137-41 Vermes, Borbala, 1389-94 Veronese, Augusto C., 1013-18, 2969-72 Vieggaar, Robert, 2175-8

- Vierhapper, Friedrich W., 2607-10 Viger, Antoinette, 1937-40 Vinson, John R., 2707–13, 2715–17 Viviers, Phillip M., 527-33, 535-40 Vivona, Nicolo, 165-7 Wada, Kazuyo, 31-42, 43-50, 51 - 8Wadsworth, Alan H., 823-30, 1923–32 Wakefield, Basil J., 93–9, 2897-900
- Wakselman, Claude, 1063-5 Wallace, Timothy W., 2299–315, 2317–31, 2333–9
- Wallis, John D., 1905–14, 2885–96, 3045–8
- Ward, Mavis D., 2101-4
- Ward, Robert S., 175–81, 183–90 Waterman, Peter G., 2807–12 Waterton, John C., 1617–24 Watson, Derrick J., 175–81,

- 183-90

- Watt, Robert A., 249-55 Wattanasin, Sompong, 271-6, 1029-35 Weakley, Timothy J. R., 1165–70 Weedon, Basil C. L., 2707–13, 2715-17 Weerasinghe, Deepthi, 587-90 Weeratunga, Gamin, 2457-9 Wessels, Philippus L., 2175-8 Westwood, Robert, 1049-58, 1879-84, 2553-62, 2563-70 Whalley, Anthony J. S., 215–21 Whitaker, Alison J., 1485-91 White, Allan H., 2855-62, 2989-93 Whiting, David A., 779–88 Whiting, Donald A., 461–5, 773–8, 789–97 Whitten, Jeffrey P., 93–9 Whittle, A. J., 2157–62 Widdowson, David A., 1019-23, 1025-8 Williams, David J., 1005–8, 1355–61, 1919–22, 2169–73, 2757–66
- Williams, Dudley H., 1041-8, 2111-16 Williams, Emyr, 2693-6 Williams, Nancy E., 639–43 Williams, Neil R., 205–14 Williams, Roger O., 571–6 Willis, Brian J., 665-9 Wong, Chuan Choan, 1579-85 Wong, Herbert, 1217–21 Woodgate, Paul D., 315–25, 327-33, 413-19, 961-5, 1499-507 Woodgate, Sheila D., 1499-507 Woods, Gilbert F., 1079-84, 1783-9 Woodthorpe, Katherine L., 2407-12 Woudenberg, Marianne, 2175-8 Yabe, Tatsuki, 931-8 Yamada, Kohji, 2509–13 Yamada, Shinichi, 1953–8 Yamada, Yoshihiro, 277–84 Yamagishi, Takashi, 2963-8 Yamaguchi, Keiichi, 1257-62

Yamanaka, Etsuji, 1257-62

Yasuda, Hitoshi, 1099-104 Yates, John E., 1775-82 Yeowell, David A., 2067-77 Yeung, Wing Kai, 2365-8 Yogo, Motoi, 473-5 Yokoyama, Masataka, 1059-62 Yoshida, Masaya, 79–83 Yoshida, Takashi, 9–14 Yoshida, Zenichi, 983–7 Yoshikoshi, Akira, 1303-9 Yoshimori, Omote, 247-8 Young, Desmond A., 527-33, 535-40 Young, Douglas W., 591-3, 1363-9 Young, Geoffrey T., 1229-37 Zanotti, Giancarlo, 1311-16 Zard, Samir Z., 1937–40 Zecchi, Gaetano, 755-8, 2041-4 Zelnik, Raymond, 2697-700 Zhong–Tian Jin, 1037–9 Zia, Abid, 131–6, 137–42 Ziervogel, Gerda, 1251-4 Zomaya, Iskander I., 1509-17 Zupan, M., 2059-62

SUBJECT INDEX, 1982

A29

- Partial synthesis of [17-13C; 15,17-3H]gibberellin A29 from gibberellin A₃, 699-706
- A5
- 1β -Hydroxygibberellin A₅. Preparation and comparison with gibberellin A₃, 707-11
- A60
- Gibberellins A₆₀, A₆₁, and A₆₂: partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689–97
- A61
- Gibberellins A₆₀, A₆₁, and A₆₂: partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689–97
- A62
- Gibberellins A_{60} , A_{61} , and A_{62} : partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689-97
- ABSTRACTION
- Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8 Alkyl nitrenes from N-alkylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2027-34 ACACIA
- Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40
- ACER
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515–24

ACETAL

- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5-} cyclopentadienyl) η^{1} -2-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
- Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
- Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
- 1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
- Esters of α -arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' α -haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
- Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2.
- Photoreactions of a-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61 ACETALIZATION
- Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6 ACETAMIDATION
- Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of y-aminobutyric acid, 73-7 ACETAMIDE
 - Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681 - 3
 - Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
- ACETAMIDO
 - Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with
 - two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93 Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
- The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
- ACETAMIDÓBENZOFÚRAN
- Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841–8 ACETAMIDODIANHYDROTALOFURANOSYLPYRIM-

IDINE

- Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385–93 ACETAMIDODIDEOXYIODOGLUCOPYRANOSIDE
- Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo

group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-**3**

ACETAMIDOESTRATRIENE

The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915–18

ACETAMIDOESTRONE

The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18

ACETAMIDÓTHIAZOLE

Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43

- ACETATE
 - Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
 - Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
 - Steroidal N-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal 4β -, 6β -, 7α -, and 7β -nitroamines, 923-9
 - Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
 - Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 1269-73
 - Synthesis of 255,26-dihydroxyvitamin D2, 2111-16
 - Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
- ACETONE
 - Studies on S_{RN}1 reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52
- ACETONITRILE
 - Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
 - The synthesis and reactions of 4H-tetrazolo[5,1-c][1,4]benzothiazines, 1879-84
- ACETOPHENONE
 - Conversion of aromatic ketones into π -arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
 - Synthesis of the alkaloids, 3',4'-dimethoxy-2-(2-piperidyl)acetophenone, julandine, and cryptopleurine, 2487-90

ACETOXY

- Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7
- Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N-bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24(ξ)-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91

- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
- Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815–21
- Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
- Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105-10
- A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3
- Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. Xray crystal structure of 3β -acetoxy- 14α -hydroxy-17a-oxa-Dhomo-5a-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
- Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-transperhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-transperhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22
- Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62
- Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4-

demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239–48 ACETOXYBENZOCYCLOBUTENE

- Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239–48 ACETOXYBENZOTHIOPHENE
- Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy- and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-2
- ACETOXYBENZYL
- Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
- ACETOXYBENZYLIDENE Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
- ACETOXYDIMETHYLÉSTRENYL
 - Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with
- monochromatic light, 1963–6 ACETOXYDIMETHYLOXOSECOESTRENAL
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963–6 ACETOXYDINORCHOLESTADIENE
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds, Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and 24(ξ)–fluoro– 25–hydroxyvitamin D³, 85–91
- ACETOXYEQUILENIN
- Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7 ACETOXYETHYLENEDIOXYSECODINORANDROST-
- ANAL
- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513–16 ACETOXYHYDROXYOXAHOMOANDROSTENONE
- Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. Xray crystal structure of 3β -acetoxy-14 α -hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo-5 α -androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
- ACETOXYINDAN
- Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N-bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83
- ACETOXYLATION
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5 ACETOXYMETHYL
- Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62
- ACETOXYMETHYLBICYCLODECANESPIROOXIRAN-E
- Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62
- ACETOXYMETHYLBUTENYLPHENYLBUTYRATE A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-
- methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3 ACETOXYMETHYLÊNEBÛTENOATE
- Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
- ACETOXYNITROPHENYLAZODIMETHYLPENTANO-NE
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds, Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5 ACETOXYPREGNENOŇĚ
- 18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16a,18,21trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16α,18-dihydroxy-11-deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
- ACETOXYSECOANDROSTYNONE
- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16 ACETYL
- Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3-diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
- Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
- Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and

- 4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-(β -D-3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of 1-(β -Darabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
- ACETYLATION
 - Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64 Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
 - The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
 - Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetylation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of Δ^{2} -1,3,4-thiadiazoline- α -carboxamidines, 1993-8
- ACETYLCOPPER
 - Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143-8
- ACETYLCYANOETHYL
- Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90 ACETYLCYANOETHYLPYRIDYLINDOLE
- Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587–90 ACETYLENE
- - Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N-acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, 4H-1,3-thiazines, 4H-pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3benzothiazines, 1239-44
- ACETYLENEDICARBOXYLATE Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
- ACETYLETHENE
- Cannabis. Part 25. Synthesis of cannabispirenone-B and its 5,7difluoro analog, 2403–5 ACETYLMETHOXYTROPONE
- Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
- ACETYLMETHYLPHENYLFURYLHYDROXYLAMINE Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
- ACETYLNAPHTHALENE
- Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80 ACETYLPYRIDINE
- Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing a-pyridyl
- groups, 125–30 ACETYLPYRROLE
- Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441– ACETYLTHIADIAZOLINECARBOXAMIDE
- - Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetylation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazoline- α -carboxamidines, 1993-8
- ACID
 - Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. β -Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602
 - Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
 - Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
 - Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
 - The structure of four novel C₃₁-secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403
 - Polyolefinic 18-methyl-19-oxoicosenoic acid pigments from the fungus Piptoporus australiensis (Wakefield) Cunningham, 1449-53
 - Synthesis of β -amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587 - 92
 - The reaction of Meldrum's acid with α -dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
 - Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83

amidines, 1037-9

ACID(contd)

- Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6-dihydro analog. 5'-N-aminoacyl derivatives of 5'-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7
- Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
- The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5. Structure and chemistry of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate Č 2827-33
- ACOLANONE
- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51 ACRYLATE
- Synthesis of 1H-1-benzazepines by thermolysis of 2a,7b-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8 Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system:
- synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-5
- ACTIVE
- Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active Nalkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
- ACTIVITY
- The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. α,β -Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, 729–34 Amino-acids and peptides. Part 46. Synthesis of bradykinin analogs modified in the vicinity of the carboxy-group, 1229-37
- ACYCLIC
- Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
- ACYL
 - Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7 Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13, 5,18-
 - Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
 - 1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21
- ACYLALKYLTHIOCARBAMATE
- 1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of S-polyhaloalkyl N-acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17 ACŶLĂMINO
 - Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
 - 1,3,4–Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazate-

s), 2019–21 ACYLAMINOARYLTHIOXOETHYLIDENEDITHIOLE-

DICARBOXYLATE

- Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho[2,1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at C-2 via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70 ACYLAMINOBIURET
- 1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21
- ACYĹARYLTHIOCARBAMATE
- 1,3–Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of S– polyhaloalkyl N–acyl–N–aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813–17 ACYLATION
 - Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8
 - Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-
 - 3,4⁻diones, 403-11 Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskolili, 767-71 Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4-
- ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
- Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2Hthiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
- Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939–47 ACYLCARBAZATE
 - 1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazate-

s), 2019–21 ACYLCYCLOBUTINDOLE

- Synthesis of 1H-1-benzazepines by thermolysis of 2a,7b-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8
- ACYLIMINO
- Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho[2,1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at C-2 via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
- ACYLIMINOBENZOTHIOPHENE
- Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho[2,1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at C-2 via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
- ACYLIMINONAPHTHOTHIOPHENE
- Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho[2,1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at C-2 via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
- ACYLOIN
- The acyloin condensation of the diterpenoid fujenal, 611-14 ACYLOŻY

- Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013–18 ACYLSEMICARBAZIDE
- 1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019–21
- ACYLTHIAPYRANONE

Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2Hthiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50

- **ADAMÁNTANECÁRBOXYLATE**
- Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of y-aminobutyric acid, 73-7 ADDITIVÉ
- Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
- ADDN
 - Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N-bromoaceta-mide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79–83
 - Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51 Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from
 - methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205–14 Metal–assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5-}
 - cyclopentadienyl) η^{1-2} -methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
 - Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
 - Reactions of iodine(I) azide with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 327-33
 - Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
 - Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21
 - The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719–22
 - Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy- and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
 - Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
 - Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5 Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5-
 - a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
 - Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105-10
 - Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
 - Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
 - The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24Hbilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5-diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione,

- Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013–18 ACYLOXYDIMETHYLCHROMEN

ADDN(contd)

1291-302

- The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53 Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of
- oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17 Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative
- photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419–28
- THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
- The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
- Synthesis of novel β -lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34 Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between
- heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
- Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865–9
- Azonia-azulenes. Part 6. Photochemical addition of alcohols to 10H-azepino[1,2-a]indoles, 1871-8
- Products from dimethyl hex-2-en-1-yne-1.6-dioate and dimethyl penta-2,3-diene-1,5-dioate with compounds possessing two adjacent nucleophilic centers, 1905-14
- Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
- Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2Hthiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
- Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201 Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of
- perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
- A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
- 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
- Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663 - 6
- 1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N-methoxytriazolium salts, 2749–56
- ADDUCT
- The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53
- THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
- The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
- Synthesis of novel β -lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
- Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
- ADENOSINE
- The base-sugar conformation of certain derivatives of adenosine, 1197-1204
- ADRIAMYCIN
- Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38 AGENT
 - Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85

- AGLYCONE
 - Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl- β -D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofurans. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62
 - Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38

ALC

- Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
- Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835–9 Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5-
- a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
- Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17 Azonia-azulenes. Part 6. Photochemical addition of alcohols to
- 10H-azepino[1,2-a]indoles, 1871-8
- New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
- Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1. Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13 Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2.
- Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
- Preparation of 6a-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
- Chemical synthesis and optical purity determination of optically active 1,2-epoxyindan and alcohol products which are also derived from mammalian or microbial metabolism of indene or indanones, 2767-70
- Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
- ALDEHYDÉ
 - Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6
 - Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2.2'-
 - alkylidenebisphenols, 805–8 Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5alpyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71Synthesis of 25ξ , 26–dihydroxyvitamin D₂, 2111–16 Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic

 - anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
 - Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
 - Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6
- ALDER
 - Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73 Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions
 - of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
 - Synthesis of novel β -lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17 Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical
 - isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
 - Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6

ALDOL

- Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
- Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
- Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
- Total synthesis of (\pm) -picropodophyllone, 271-6 Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6

ALDOSE

Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximola-ctones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylidenea-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-α-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47

ALGORITHM

- An algorithm for finding the intersection of molecular structures, 631-7
- ALIPH
- Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
- ALK N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. a, w-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
 - Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
- ALKĂLOĬĎ
 - Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62

 - A stereospecific synthesis of (+)-muscarine, 809-13 Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15
 - Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117–21 Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153–5

 - Alkaloids of the Annonaceae. Part 33. Annomontine and methoxyannomontine, two new pyrimidine- β -carboline-type alkaloids from Annona montana, 1205-8
 - Gardneria alkaloids. Part 13. Structure of gardmultine and demethoxygardmultine; bis-type indole alkaloids of Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1257-62
 - X-ray structure determination of gardmultine. A bis-indole alkaloid isolated from Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1263-7 The biosynthesis of the β -carboline alkaloids, harman and
 - eleagnine, 1523-5 Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related
 - structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
 - Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
 - Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
 - A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of (\pm) -limaspermine and formal synthesis of (\pm) -aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467-76
 - Phenanthroindolizidine and related alkaloids: synthesis of tylophorine, septicine, and deoxytylophorinine, 2477-85
 - Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodendrin-3-one, 2807-12
 - Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7
 - A facile total synthesis of (\pm) -cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935-7
- ALKANE
 - N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. α, ω -Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
 - Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
- One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347–52 ALKANOATE
- Conversion of aromatic ketones into π -arylalkanoic acids.
- Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42 Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
- ALKENÁL
 - Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8

- ALKENE
 - Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of (η^{1}) allyl)dicarbonyl(n⁵-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
 - Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5-} cyclopentadienyl) $(\eta^{1}-3$ -methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
 - Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl) η^{1-2} -methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301–6
 - The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719-22
 - 1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4 Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxyla-
 - mine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835–9 Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin
 - and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
 - A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
 - Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions
 - of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9 Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24 Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of
 - oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17 Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes,
 - 1419-28 Cycloelimination of β -silulethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and
 - vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563-9 Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoro-propene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
 - Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
 - The reaction of copper(II) complexes of glycine imines with activated olefins, 1827-31
 - Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059–62 Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical
 - rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
 - Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
 - One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52
 - Studies of heterocyclic analogs of azulenes. Part 9. Regioselective cycloadditions of 2H-cycloheptathiazol-2-one with acetylenic esters and electron-deficient olefins, 2881-3
 - Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
- ALKENONE
 - Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
- ALKENOXYPHENYL
- Thermal reaction of N-(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
- ALKENYL
 - Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
 - Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1.
 - Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13 Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2.
- Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715–17 ALKENYLATION
- A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3methylbut-2-envl)phenylbutyric acid, 1601-3 ALKENYLISOQUINOLINIUM
- Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some

- ALKENYLISOOUINOLINIUM(contd)
- isoquinolinium salts, 249-55 ALKENYLOXY
 - Thermal reaction of N-(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(o-
 - alkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
- ALKENYNAL
- Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
- Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
- ALKENYNOL
- Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
- ALKENYNONE
 - Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
 - Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
 - Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
- ALKOXY
- Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013–18 Photolysis of N-alkoxybenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2035–9 ALKOXYAZEPINOINDOLE
- Azonia-azulenes. Part 6. Photochemical addition of alcohols to 10H-azepino[1,2-a]indoles, 1871-8
- ALKOXYBENZÖQUÍNONE
- Photolysis of N-alkoxybenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2035-9 ALKOXYCARBONYL
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of $(\eta^{1}$ allyl)dicarbonyl(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
- Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
- Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl 2–[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)–3–benzyl–4,5–bismethoxycarbonyl–6–ethoxycarbonyl–9–oxo–7,10–diaza–2–thiatricyclo[6.2.0.0 3 -7]decan–10–yl]–3–methylbut–2–enoate, 2169–73
- Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of α nucleophilic attack, 2365–8 ALKOXYCARBONYLALKYLATION
- Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019–23 ALKOXYCARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENE
- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9 ALKOXYCARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENEIRON
- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9 ALKÓXYČARBONYLMETHYLPHENYLFURÝLHYDR-
- OXYLAMINE

Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441–7 ALKOXYCARBONYLPROPYL

- Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
- ALKOXYCARBONYLPROPYLPYRIDINECOBALOXIM-
- Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019–23 ALKOXYCARBONYLPYRIDINIUM
- Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of α nucleophilic attack, 2365–8 ALKOXYCARBONYLPYRROLE
- Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441–7 ALKOXYDIAMINOQUATERPHENYL
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315 ALKOXYLITHIUM
- Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active Nalkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient

- enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43 ALKOXYPENICILLINATE
- Preparation of 6x-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757–66 ALKOXYPHENYLBENZOXAZINE
- Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
- ALKÝL
 - Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active Nalkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
 - Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
 - Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
 - Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
 - Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
 - Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
 - Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4-one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
 - A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
 - Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805 Alkyl nitrenes from N-alkylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2027-34
 - Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1-
 - benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77 Esters of a-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' a-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
 - Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2. Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715 - 17
 - Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
- ALKYLÄLKYNYLBORATE
- The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719-22
- ALKYLAMINE
- The preparation of pyridiniums from pyryliums, 117-23 ALKYLÂMINO
 - Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
- ALKYLAMINOALKYLCHROMANOL
- Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771–5 KYLAMINOBENZOQUINONE
- Alkyl nitrenes from N-alkylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2027-34 ALKÝLAMINODIPHENYLPYRIMIDINE
- Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8 ALKYLARYLTHIOUREA
- - Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl α -chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
- ALKYLATION
 - Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
 - Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1–alky1–4,6–dipheny1–2–pyridones, 143–51 Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153–8

 - Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
 - Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60 Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of
 - tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1+) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
 - The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. α , β -Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, 729-34
 - Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskohlii, 767-71 Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for base-
 - sensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23

ALKYLATION(contd)

- A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9 Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923 - 32
- Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3. Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56
- Synthesis of bis(imides) and bis(half amides) of N,N'-ethylenebis(iminodiacetic acid), 2693-6
- An improved synthesis of amphiphilic 4,4'-disubstituted 2,2'-bipyridines, 3041-3
- ALKYLBIPYRIDINE
- An improved synthesis of amphiphilic 4,4'-disubstituted 2,2'-bipyridines, 3041-3 ALKYLCOBALOXIME
- Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
- Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
- ALKYĽCUPRATE
- Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
- Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-3
- ALKYLDIENEPHTHALIDE
 - Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4-
- naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
- ALKYLHYDROXYANILINE
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
- ALKYLIDENE
- Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
- THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
- Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^{1-} pyrazolines, 2647-53
- The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
- ALKYLIDENEBISPHENOL
- Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
- ALKYLIDENEMETHYLPYRAZOLINE
- Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^{1-} pyrazolines, 2647-53
- The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
- ALKYLIDENEPENAMCARBOXYLATE
- THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
- ALKYLIDENESULFINATE
- Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active Nalkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
- ALKYLMANGANESE
- The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. α , β -Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, 729-34 ALKYLOXYDIMETHYLCHROMEN
- Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
- ALKYLPORPHYRIN
- Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins,
- ALKYLPYRIDINECOBALOXIME
- Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019–23 ALKYLSILYLPYRROLE
- Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
- ALKYLSULFINATE
 - Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active Nalkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43

- ALKYLSULFONYL
- Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
- ALKYLTHIANONE
 - Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4-one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
- ALKYLTHIO
- Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl
- and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503 ALKYLTHIOBROMOCHLOROPYRANOOXAZINEDIO-NE
- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl
- and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503 ALKYLTHIOCARBONYLPROPYLPYRIDINECOBALO-
- XIME
- Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
- ALKYLTHIOQUINOLYLAMINE
- Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
- ALKYLTHIOXOAMIDE
- Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8 ALKYNE
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of (η^{1}) allyl)dicarbonyl(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl) η^{1} -2-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
- Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
- Cycloelimination of β -silvlethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563–9 Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between
- heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
- Studies of heterocyclic analogs of azulenes. Part 9. Regioselective cycloadditions of 2H-cycloheptathiazol-2-one with acetylenic esters and electron-deficient olefins, 2881-3
- ALKYNYLATION
- Synthesis of 255,26-dihydroxyvitamin D₂, 2111-16 ALKYNYLBORATE
- The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719-22
- ALLENECARBOXYLATĚ
- THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
- ALLIACOLIDE
 - Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 27. The acetate and mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787-90

ALLOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE

Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93 ALLOPHANATE

Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5

- ALLYL
 - Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
 - Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32

- ALLYL(contd)
 - Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1. Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
 - Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2, Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
 - Preparation of 6a-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
- ALLYLÂMINÓCYCLÓHEXADIENONE
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
- ALLYLATION
- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51 ALLYLCYCLOPENTANONE
- Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
- ALLYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPENTADIENYL
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of $(\eta^{1}$ allyl)dicarbonyl(η^{5} -cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285–94 ALLYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPENTADIENYLIRON
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of $(\eta^{1} - allyl)$ dicarbonyl(η^{5} -cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
- ALLYLIC
- Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20 ALLYLOXIDOANILINIUM
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893–901
- ALLYLPALLADIUM
- Regio- and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal π allylpalladium complexes, 2595–7 LLYLPHENYLTHIOPENICILLINATE
- Preparation of 6a-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66 ALLYLTHIONONENONE
- Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4-one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82

ALNUS

- The structure of four novel C₃₁-secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403
- ALNUSTIC
- The structure of four novel C_{31} -secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403
- AMBOFURACIN
- Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl- β -D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2, 3-dihydrobenzofuran-s. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62
- AMBRÉTTOLIDE
- Synthesis of ambrettolide from phloionolic acid, 1837-9 AMIDATION
- Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
- Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33

AMIDE

- Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8 Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8
- Synthesis of bis(imides) and bis(half amides) of N,N'-ethylenebis(iminodiacetic acid), 2693-6
- AMIDINE
- Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9

- AMINE
 - Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing a-pyridyl groups, 125-30
 - Reactions of five-membered heteroaromatic oxonium cations with amines, 131-6
 - -(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
 - Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
 - Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
 - Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
 - Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
 - Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
 - Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
 - Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone
 - monooximes (2–nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075–8 –(1,2,4–Triazol–1–yl)–and 4–(3–nitro–1,2,4–triazol–1–yl)–1–(β –D–2,3,5–tri–O–acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin–2(1H)–ones. 4 Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of 1-(β -Darabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
 - Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419–28
 - Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085–90
 - One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52
 - Synthesis of y-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 1. The 2-aminocycloalkylacetic acids, 2553-62
 - Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6
- AMINO
 - Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of y-aminobutyric acid, 73-7
 - Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
 - Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
 - Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
 - Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
 - Synthesis of β -amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
 - Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4 ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
 - Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6-dihydro analog. 5'-N-aminoacyl derivatives of 5'-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7
 - Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
 - Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of α nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
 - Intramolecular reactions of N-nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
 - Synthesis of γ-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformatio-n. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563-70
 - Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tertbutylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and

AMINO(contd)

acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8 AMINOADAMANTANECARBOXYLATE

- Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of γ -aminobutyric acid, 73-7 AMINOANTHRAQUINONE
- Photocycloaddition of 1-aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3

AMINOARYL

- Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
- AMINOARYLALKYLQUINAZOLINONE
- Intramolecular reactions of N-nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12 AMINOARYLAZOIMIDAZOLECARBOXAMIDE
- Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811–19 AMINOARYLOXADIAZOLE
- Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
- AMINOBUTYRATE
- Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15. Stereochemical course of the formation of γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of (2S)-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455-9
- Synthesis of β -amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral'3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
- Synthesis of y-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 1. The 2-aminocycloalkylacetic acids, 2553-62
- Synthesis of y-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563-70
- AMINOCARBOXYLATE
- Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24 AMINOCHROMEN
- Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
- AMINOCYANOPHENYLAZOIMIDAZOLECARBOXAM-IDE
- Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4vlidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811–19 AMINOCYCLOALKANE
- Synthesis of y-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563-70
- Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-81
- AMINOCYCLOALKYLACETATE
- Synthesis of γ -aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformatio-n. Part 1. The 2-aminocycloalkylacetic acids, 2553-62 AMINOCYCLOHEXADIENONE

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893–901 AMINODIAZOLE

- Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2-b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
- AMINODIBUTYLPHENOL
- Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tertbutylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8 AMINODIMETHYLPHENYLPYRAZOLONE

Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91

AMINOETHYL

Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23, Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2-aminoethanol and a polyfunctional alcohol and their behavior during acid- and base-catalyzed

- hydrolysis, 1733–43 AMINOETHYLPHOSPHORYL
- Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23. Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2-aminoethanol and a polyfunctional alcohol and their behavior during acid- and base-catalyzed hydrolysis, 1733–43 AMINOETHYLPHOSPHORYLGLUCOPYRANOSIDE

Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23. Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2-aminoethanol and a polyfunctional alcohol and their behavior during acid- and base-catalyzed hydrolysis, 1733-43

AMINOFLUOROTRIAZINE

Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251 - 4

AMINOHETEROARYL

Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66

AMINOHEXOPYRANOSIDULOSE

Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14

AMINOINDÁZOLYLIMÍĎAZOLECARBOXAMIDE Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811–19 AMINOISPROPYLTHIAZOLECARBOXYLATE

The preparation of thiazole-4- and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64

- AMINOMETHYL
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413–26 AMINOMETHYLBILANE

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26

AMINOMETHÝLOXAZOLOPYRIMIDINONE

Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7

AMINOMETHYLPHENOL

Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8 AMINOPREGNANE

- Aminosteroids. Part 8. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,7-diamino-
- 5α-pregnanes, 1783-9 AMINOQUATERPHENYL
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31 AMINOTHIAZOLE
- Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
- AMINOTHIAZOLINÉ
- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507 AMINOTOLUENE
- Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinoxaline derivatives, 357–63 AMINOTRIDEOXYHEXOPYRANOSIDE

Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205–14 AMINOURIDINE

- Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6-dihydro analog. 5'-N-aminoacyl derivatives of 5'-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7
- AMORPHA
 - Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789–97
- AMORPHIGENIN
- Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the

AMORPHIGENIN(contd)

- hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
- AMYLOSE
- Homopolysaccharides interaction with the dimethyl sulfoxideparaformaldehyde cellulose solvent system. Selective oxidation of amylose and cellulose at secondary alcohol groups, 1579-85
- ANALĠESIC
- Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53 ANDROŠTADIENEDIONE
- A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52
- ANDROSTANE
- Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
- ANDROSTATRIENEDIONE
- Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105-10
- ANDROSTENECARBOXYLATE
 - Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
- Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-transperhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-transperhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22
- ANDROSTENETRIONE
- Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of 4β , 5β and 4α , 5α epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15
- ANGIOTENSIN
- Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the π -benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61 ANHYDRIDE
- Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
- An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63
- Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. Xray crystal structure of 3β -acetoxy-14a-hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo- 5α -androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22 Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-
- phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
- Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
- ANHYDRO
- A stereospecific synthesis of (+)-muscarine, 809-13 ANHYDRÒGLUĆITOL
- A stereospecific synthesis of (+)-muscarine, 809–13 ANHYDROGLYCOPYRANOSIDULOSE
- Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
- ANHYDŔOHEPTULOSĖ
- Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
- ANHYDROOSAZONE
- Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
- ANHYDROURIDINE
- Reaction between 2,2'-anhydro- $1-\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, 1625-8
- ANHYDROUS
- The x-ray structure analysis of anhydrous heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2279–88 ANILINE
- - Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
 - Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
 - Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilin-

es and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575 - 8

- Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
- **ANILINIUM**
 - Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
- ANILINOALKYL
- Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257–60 ANILINOALKYLBUTENOLIDE
- Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
- ANION
 - Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
 - Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
- ANISIDINE
 - Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
- Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53 ANISOLE
- - Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21 ANNOMONTINE
 - - Alkaloids of the Annonaceae. Part 33. Annomontine and methoxyannomontine, two new pyrimidine- β -carboline-type alkaloids from Annona montana, 1205-8
 - ANNONA
 - Alkaloids of the Annonaceae. Part 33. Annomontine and methoxyannomontine, two new pyrimidine- β -carboline-type alkaloids from Annona montana, 1205-8
 - ANNULATION
 - New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2 enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
 - C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17\xi$ -dimethoxy-18norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
 - Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48
 - Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53 ANNULENONE
 - Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones
 - and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
 - Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
 - Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
 - ANOMERIC
 - Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
 - ANTHRACENE

Photocycloaddition of 1-aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3 ANTHRACENESPIROOXETANE

- Photocycloaddition of 1-aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3
- ANTHRACYCLONE

Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48

ANTHRONE

Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9

- ANTIBIÒTIC
 - Solution conformations of two synthetic analogs of quinoxaline antibiotics, 1041-8 7-epi-Brefeldin A, a cometabolite of brefeldin A in Curvularia
 - lunata, 2387-90

ANTIBIOTIC(contd)

- Convenient syntheses of L-digitoxose, L-cymarose, and Lristosamine, 2583-7
- The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5. Structure and chemistry of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate C $28\bar{2}7-33$
- ANTIFEEDANT
- Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62 ANTIJUVENILE
- Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
- ANTIMĨCROBIĂL
- The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. α,β -Unsaturated
- ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, 729-34 APAMIN
- Selective formulation of α or ε -amino groups of peptides, 2625-9 APHIDICOLIN
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631–9

APICOPHILICITY

- phosphoranes, 191–5 APIS A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate
- Selective formylation of α or ε -amino groups of peptides, 2625-9 APORPHINE
- Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodendrin-3-one, 2807-12
- ARABINOFURANOSYL
- Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
- $4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-(\beta-D-1)-1-(\beta-1$ 2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-D$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6 Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and
- its 5,6-dihydro analog. 5'-N-aminoacyl derivatives of 5'-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7 ARABINOFURANOSYLPHENYLTRIAZOLE
- Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557–62 ARABINOFURANOSYLURACIL
- 4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-(β-D-,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-D$ arabinofuranosyl)eytosine (ara-C), 1171-6 Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and
- its 5,6-dihydro analog. 5'-N-aminoacyl derivatives of 5'-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7 ARABINOPYRANOSYL

- Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones. 557-62
- ARABINOPYRANOSYLPHENYLTRIAZOLE
- Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62

ARABIŃOSYL

- Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
- ARBUZOV
- A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- ARENE
- Aryl nitrenes from N,N'-diarylbenzoquinone diimine N,N'dioxides and N-arylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2023-6 ARENEDIOL
- Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499–507 ARISTOLOCHATE
- Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5

ARISTOLOCHIA

- Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5
- AROM
 - Conversion of aromatic ketones into π -arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
 - Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8 Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of
 - tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
 - Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
 - Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
- AROMÁTIZATION
 - Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7
 - Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2–dihydroisoquinolines, 63–8 Reactions of 4–hydroxycyclohexa–2,5–dienones under acidic
 - conditions, 1499-507

- Isolation and crystal structure of an arsenic-containing sugar sulfate from the kidney of the giant clam, Tridacna maxima. X-ray crystal structure of (2S)-3-[5-deoxy-5-(dimethylarsinoyl)- β -D-ribofuranosyloxy]-2-hydroxypropyl hydrogen sulfate, 2989-93
- ARSINOYL
 - Isolation and crystal structure of an arsenic-containing sugar sulfate from the kidney of the giant clam, Tridacna maxima. X-ray crystal structure of (2S)-3-[5-deoxy-5-(dimethylarsinoyl)- β -D-ribofuranosyloxy]-2-hydroxypropyl hydrogen sulfate, 2989-93
- ARTABSIN

Structures of the artabsinolides; photo-oxygenation studies on artabsin, 861-4

- ARTABSINÓLIDE
- Structures of the artabsinolides; photo-oxygenation studies on artabsin, 861-4
- ARTEMISIÁ
- Structures of the artabsinolides; photo-oxygenation studies on artabsin, 861-4
- ARYL
 - Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
 - Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
 - Conversion of aromatic ketones into π -arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
 - Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl α -chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
 - Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
 - Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
 - Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
 - Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143-8
 - Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of 1,2,3thiadiazoles, 1223-7
 - The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, 1941-5
 - Aryl nitrenes from N,N'-diarylbenzoquinone diimine N,N'dioxides and N-arylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2023-6
 - Novel synthesis of dimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6-disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
 - Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
 - Synthesis of β -lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
 - Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
 - Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25

ARSENIC

17

- ARYLALKANOATE
 - Conversion of aromatic ketones into π -arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
 - Esters of *a*-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' *a*-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
- ARYLALKYL
- Intramolecular reactions of N-nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
- ARYLÁZEŤÍĎINONE Synthesis of β -lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
- ARYLAZO
- Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
- ARYLBENZÖQUINONE
- Aryl nitrenes from N,N'-diarylbenzoquinone diimine N,N'-dioxides and N-arylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2023-6 ARYLBENZOTHIOPHENONE
- Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy- and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
- ARYLBORONATE
- Reactions of organothallium compounds with diborane, 2949-51 ARYLDIALKYLTHIOUREA
- Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl α -chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653–6 ARYLDIBENZOPHOSPHOLE
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31 ARYLDIOXABICYCLOOCTANE
- Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
- ARYLETHANETHIOAMIDE
- Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho[2, 1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at C-2 via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-7

ARYLHYDRAZINE

- Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
- ARYLHYDRAZONE
- The reaction of Meldrum's acid with α -dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53 ARYLHYDROXYBENZOTHIOPHENE
- Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy- and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815–21 ARYLHYDROXYDIBENZOPHOSPHOLE
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 1, 2289-97 ARYLHYDROXYDIOXABICYCLOOCTANE
- Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octa-nes, 175-81
- ARYLHYDROXYMETHYL
- Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
- ARYLHYDROXYMETHYLOXOBUTANOATE
- Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
- ARYLIMINE
 - Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl α -chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
- Synthesis of β -lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
- ARYLIMINO
- Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl α -chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
- ARYLISOĆOUMARÍN
- Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25

ARYLŘETOAMIDE

Reactions of five-membered heteroaromatic oxonium cations with amines, 131-6

- **ARYLOXYMAGNESIUM**
 - Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
- ARYLPYRIMIDINONE Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin–2(1H)–ones, 2149–52 ARYLTHIADIAZOLE
- Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of 1,2,3thiadiazoles, 1223–7 ARYLTRIAZAPENTADIENE

The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, 1941–4

ARYLTRIMETHOXYDIBENZOPHOSPHOLE

Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333–9

ASPARTYL

Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3

- ASPÊRGILLUS
 - Cytochalasins E and K, toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541-4
- Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687–92 ASPIDOSPERMA
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of (\pm) -limaspermine and formal synthesis of (\pm) -aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467–76 ASPIDOSPERMINE
- - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of (\pm) -limaspermine and formal synthesis of (\pm) -aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467-76
- ASYM
 - Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
 - Asymmetric synthesis of a β -ketol moiety via 3,5-disubstituted isoxazoles: application to (+)-(S)-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7

ATTACK

- Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of xnucleophilic attack, 2365-8
- ATTEMPT
 - Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
- AUSŤÍN

Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687-92

- AUSTINOL
 - Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687-92
- AUTOXIDN

Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1. Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13 AZABICYCLOHEPTADIENE

- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105–9 AZABICYCLOHEPTENECARBOXYLATE

Synthesis of (2R\$,5R\$,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123–9 AZABICYCLOOCTADIENEDICARBOXYLATE

- Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73 AZAHEXACYCLOOCTADECENE
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9

AZAHOMOANDROSTENE

- Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological transformations of 17a-aza- and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6 AZAHOMOCHOLESTANONE
- Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B-homo- and Anor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
- AZAHOMOCHOLESTENONE
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16 AZAHOMOESTRENONE
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
- AZAINDOLIZINE
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
- AZATETRACYCLOALKENE
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds, Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9 AZATETRACYCLODODECADIENE
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105–9 AZATETRACYCLODODECANONE
- Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of y-aminobutyric acid, 73-7 AZEPINE
- Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
- AZEPINECARBOXYLATE
- Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101–4 AZEPINOINDOLE
- Azonia-azulenes. Part 6. Photochemical addition of alcohols to 10H-azepino[1,2-a]indoles, 1871-8
- AZEPINONÉ
- Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 1269-73
- Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tertbutylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
- AZETIDINE
- Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
- AZETIDINONE
 - Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8 Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
 - THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
- Synthesis of β -lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193–6 AZETIDINONETHIOL
- The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
- AZIDATION
 - Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
 - Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
 - Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-

butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8 AZIDE

- Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
- Reactions of iodine(I) azide with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 327-3
- Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
- Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
- Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
- Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
- Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
- Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 1269-73
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
- AZIDO
- Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30 AZIDOACETIC
- Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic * acid, 2123–9 AZIDODIPHENYLBUTENE
- Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30 AZIDOFORMATE
- Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101–4 AZIDOIODOBICYCLOHEPTANE
- Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide
- and iodine(I) chloride, 961–5 AZIDOIODOCYCLOHEPTANE
- Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
- AZIDOIODOCÝCLOHEXANE
- Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
- AZIDOIODOMETHYLANDROSTANE
- Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315 - 25
- AZIDOMETHYLOXAZOLOPYRIMIDINONE
- Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223–7 AZIDONORBORNYL
- Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-
- AZIDONORBÒRNYLTÉTRAZOLE Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide
- and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
- AZIDOOXOALKYLIDENE
 - Thermal reaction of N-(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition
- of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8 AZIDOOXOALKYLIDENEALKENYLOXYPHENYLHY-DRAZINE
 - Thermal reaction of N-(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(o-
 - alkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
- AZIDOPHENYLTHIO
- The synthesis and reactions of 4H-tetrazolo[5,1-c][1,4]benzothiazines, 1879-84
- AZIDOPHENYLTHIOACETONITRILE
- The synthesis and reactions of 4H-tetrazolo[5,1-c][1,4]benzothiazines, 1879-84

AZIDOTRIBUTYLCYCLOHEXADIENONE

Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tertbutylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8

AZIRIDINE

- A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
- **AZIRIDINIUM**

A facile total synthesis of (\pm) -cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935-7

AZO

- A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride-N,N-dimethylace-tamide, 1519-22
- Aryl nitrenes from N,N'-diarylbenzoquinone diimine N,N'dioxides and N-arylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2023-6 AZOBENZOCROWN
- Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9
- AZOCINÉ
- Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
- AZODICARBOXYLATE
- Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2H-thiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50

AZOPYRIDINE

Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7

AZOPYŘIDINO

- Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7 AZOPYŘIDINOCRÓWN
- Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7

BACILLÚS

Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53

BACTERICIDE

- THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
- The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
- Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
- BARRIER
 - Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10.
 - Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, 1637-48 Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11.
 - Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3-methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14

Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20

[4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72

BÁSE

- Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
- Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90

Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90

BECKMANN

Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B-homo- and Anor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8

BENZALDĚHYDE

2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for

oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42 Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75 Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6 Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of a-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61 BENZAMIDE Studies on S_{RN}1 reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52 BENZANNULATED Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42 Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50 BENZAZEPINE Synthesis of 1H-1-benzazepines by thermolysis of 2a,7b-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8 Rearrangement of 1-(a-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to 1-phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-3-benzazepines, 2163 - 7BENZENE Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy- and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21 BENZENEŚELENINIC Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. Xray crystal structure of 3β -acetoxy-14 α -hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo-5 α -androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22 Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85 BENZEŃESELENOL Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of α -halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719–24 BENZENESULFENAMIDE 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-lphenylpropene, 2491-7 BENZENÉSULFENANILIDYL Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53 BENZENESULFENYL Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6 BENZENETHIOLATE Reaction between 2,2'-anhydro- $1-\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, 1625–8 BENZIMIDAZOLE Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5 BENZIMIDAZOLINONE N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. a, w-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261–70 BENZIMIDAZOLOL Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2–formylbenzimidazole, 2871–5 BENZIMIDAZOLONE N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. α, ω -Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70 BENZOATE Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexane-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5 2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42 Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11 Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9 Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037–9 Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15 BEŇZOCYCLOBUTAINDOLIZINE

Azonia-azulenes. Part 6. Photochemical addition of alcohols to 10H-azepino[1,2-a]indoles, 1871-8 BENZOCYCLOBUTENE

Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48

BENZODIAZEPINE

- Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431 - 3
- Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phasetransfer conditions, 2041-4
- BENZODIFURAN
- Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841–8 BENZOFURAN
- Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
- Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
- Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl- β -D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-s. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the synthesis and reactivity of 6-exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium-
- (tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641–6 Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents of Sophora tomentosa, 3017–20 BENZOFURANCARBOXALDEHYDE

Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10

- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373–7 BENZOFURANIRON
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the synthesis and reactivity of 6-exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium-(tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641-6
- BENZOFURANOL
- Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617–24 BENZOFUROBENZOPYRANQUINONE
- Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389 - 94
- BENZOFURYLMETHOXYCARBONYLBUTENOATE Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605–10

BENZOPYRANOTRIAZOLE

- Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
- BENZOPYRIDOPYRAZINE
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
- BENZOQUINOLINECARBOXYLATE
- Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
- BENZOQUINOLINONE
- Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid – an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897–903
- BENZÔQUINONE
 - Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
 - Reaction of some 1,4-benzoguinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
 - Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
 - Aryl nitrenes from N,N'-diarylbenzoquinone diimine N,N'dioxides and N-arylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2023-6
 - Alkyl nitrenes from N-alkylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2027-34 Photolysis of N-alkoxybenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2035-9
 - Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-
 - butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8

BENZOQUINONEDIIMĪNE

- Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53 BENZOTHIADIAZEPINE
 - Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62

BENZOTHIAZINONE

- 1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4 Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N-acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, 4H-1,3-thiazines, 4H-pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3benzothiazines, 1239-44
- BENZOTHIOPHENE
 - Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615–21 Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some
 - acetoxy- and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
 - Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation and so in intersection of s-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho[2,1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at C-2 via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
- BENZOTHIOPHENONE
 - Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy- and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815–21
- BENZOTRIAZACYCLODODECINE
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11.
 - Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99
- BENZOXADIAZEPINE
- Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62 BENZOXADIAZOLE
- Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
- BENZOXAPHOSPHOLE
- A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- BENZOXAPHOSPHOLIUM
 - A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- BENZOXAZINE
 - Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
- BENZOXAZINONE
- Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
- BENZOXAZINYLACETATE
- Synthesis and reactions of some novel imidazobenzoxazines and related systems, 1049-58
- BENZOXAZOLE
 - Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 1269-73
- BENZOXOCIN
 - Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid,2791-4
- BENZOYL
 - Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
- Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571–4 BENZOYLACETATE
- Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicycl-o[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3-substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507
- BENZOYLAMINO
 - Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
 - acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66 Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3-
- Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor γ - and δ -lactones; a proton and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885–91 BENZOYLAMINOMETHYLINDAZOLE
- Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-N-

BENZOYLAMINOMETHYLINDAZOLE(contd) phenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165 - 7BENZOYLAMINOPHENYLTRIAZOLE Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-N-phenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-BENZOYLAMINOTRIDEOXYHEXONOLACTONE Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor γ - and δ -lactones; a proton and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885–91 BENZOYLAMINOTRIDEOXYHEXOSE Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor γ - and δ -lactones; a proton and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885–91 BENZOYLBUTANEDIOATE Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicycl-o[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90 BENZOYLCYCLOPROPANE Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029–35 BENZOYLCYCLOPROPANECARBOXYLATE Total synthesis of (\pm) -picropodophyllone, 271–6 BENZOYLMETHYLEPOXYIMINOANTHRACENE Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571–4 BENZOYLOXY Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51 Stereochemistry of the reduction of 3β -benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4one with sodium borohydride, 1937-40 BENZOYLOXYCHOLESTENONE Stereochemistry of the reduction of 3β -benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4-one with sodium borohydride, 1937-40 BENZOYLOXYDIHYDROXYCYCLOHEXANONE Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51 BENZOYLPHENYLCYCLOPRÓPANECARBOXYLATE Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029–35 BENZOYLPHENYLDITHIOLIMINE Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3. Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4-one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9 BENZOYLPHENÝLOXADIAZOLE Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-N-

phenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7

BENZOYLSTYRENE

Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24 BENZYL

Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62

2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42

Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70

Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8

- 1,3,4–Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21
- Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03-
- nyl-o-etnoxycarbonyl-9-0x0-7,10-diaza-2-tniatricyclo[6.2.0 7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73 Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33 Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Detectorectives of unwithinted a characterization of 2027 (1)

Photoreactions of a-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61 BENZYLAMINE

Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18

BENZYLAMINO

- Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor γ - and δ -lactones; a proton and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
- Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
- BENZYLAMINOHYDROXYIMINOPENTANONE
- Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
- BENZYLAMINONITROSOBUTENAMINONE
- Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013–18
- BENZYLAZIDOCARBONYLPYRIDINIUM

Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6

- BENZYLDIARYLPYRIMIDINOŃE
- Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8

BENZYLMALONYL

- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499–503 BENZYLMETHANOBENZAZOCINE

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33 BENZYLMETHANOBENZAZOCINEDIONE

- Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33
- BENZYLMETHOXYMETHYLENECARBOLINE
- Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
- BENZYLOXY
- Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467–75 BENZYLOXYALKYLDIPHENYLPHOSPHINE
- A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- BENZYLOXYBENZALDEHYDE

Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75 BENZYLOXYMETHOXYBENZYL

- A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
- BENZYLOXYMETHOXYBENZYLAZIRIDINE
 - A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
- BENZYLOXYMETHYL
 - Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the π -benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-6. The crystal structure of N(α)-tert-butoxycarbonyl-N(π)-
- benzyloxymethyl-L-histidine, 3045-8 BENZYLOXYSTILBENE
- Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75 BENZYLPYRIDINIUM
- 2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137–42 BENZYLTETRAHYDROISOQUINOLINIUM

Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067–77

BENZYLTETRÁZINE

Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70 BENZYLTRIBENZODIAZACYCLODODECINEDIONE

Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20

BENZYNE

Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the

- BENZYNE(contd)
 - thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
- BETA
 - Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
 - Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. β -Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602
- Synthesis of novel *B*-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17 Synthesis of *B*-lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacety-
- lene, 2193-6
- BETAINE
 - Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
 - Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
- Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles; stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of α nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
- BIAZEPINE
- Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5 BIAZETIDINE
- Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
- BIBENZYL
- Natural products of Thailand high δ^1 -THC-strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66
- BICYCLIC
- Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
- BICYCLŎDECANONE
- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51 BICYCLODODECANESPIROOXIRANE
- Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157–62 BICYCLOHEPTANONE
- Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30 BICYCLOHEXADIENYLIDENEDIONE
- - Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a 2,2'diphenoquinone (1,1'-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 5-62
- BICYCLONONADIENE
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
- BICYCLONONANĚ
 - On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
- BICYCLONONANOL
- On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
- BICYCLONONAÑONE
- On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
- BICYCLOOCTADIENEDIONE Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6 BICYCLOOCTANEDIONE
- Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid,
- BICYCLOOCTANOL
- On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nona-n-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979–82 BIFISETINIDOL
- - Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular
 - [4,6:4,8]triflavanoids and their natural counterparts, 527-33

- BIFISETINIDOLCATECHIN
- Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular [4,6:4,8]triflavanoids and their natural counterparts, 527-33
- BIFISETINIDOLMOLLISACACIDIN Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear
- [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40 BIFLAVANOID
- Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40 BILÁNE
 - Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
 - Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
- BILINDIONE
 - The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24Hbilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
- BIOL
 - Amino-acids and peptides. Part 46. Synthesis of bradykinin analogs modified in the vicinity of the carboxy-group, 1229-37
 - Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
- BIOSYNTHESIS
 - 6-Farnesyl-5,7-dihydroxy-4-methylphthalide oxidation mechanism in mycophenolic acid biosynthesis, 365-73
 - Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular [4,6:4,8]triflavanoids and their natural counterparts, 527-33 Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789–97
 - Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5
 - Natural products of Thailand high δ^1 -THC-strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66
 - The biosynthesis of the β -carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
 - The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of [1,1,1,5-2d₄]-1-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-
 - Biosynthesis of citreoviridin. A carbon-13 NMR study, 2175-8 Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 25. The fate of the mevalonoid hydrogen atoms in the biosynthesis of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 2187-92
 - Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 26. Applications of deuterium and carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy to the biosynthesis of the illudin sesquiterpenoids, 2445-8
 - Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with transposed A- and B-rings, 2725-34
 - Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 27. The acetate and mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787-90
 - The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9
- BIPHENYL
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315 BIPIPERIDINE
- Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031–5 BIPYRIDINE
- An improved synthesis of amphiphilic 4,4'-disubstituted 2,2'bipyridines, 3041-3
- BIRCĤ
- C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,175-dimethoxy-18-

```
BIRCH(contd)
```

- norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
- Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
- BISACYL
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacyclododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
- BISBENZOTHIÉNOPYRÁN
- Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
- BISCHLOROBENZYLTETRAZINE
- Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
- BISENOLATE
- Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
- BISHOMOFARNESENE
- Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949-51
- BISHYDROXYPHENYL
- Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
- BISISOFLAVENYL
- The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6 BISMETHOXYCARBONYL
- Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of α, α' -bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. X ray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dib-
- enzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63 BISMETHOXYCARBONYLQUINODIMETHANE
- Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the
- spiro dimer of α, α' -bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dibenzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63 BISNITROPHENYLHYDRAZONE
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3-diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5 **BISPHENOL**
- Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
- BISPHÉNYLTHÍO
 - Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
- BIURET
 - 1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21
- BONÍNENAL
 - Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45. Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051-8
- BONINENALATE
- Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45. Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051-8
- BORON
- Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
- Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865-9
- BOTRYDIAL
- Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 25. The fate of the mevalonoid hydrogen atoms in the biosynthesis of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 2187-92 BOTRÝTIS
- Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 25. The fate of the mevalonoid hydrogen atoms in the biosynthesis of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 2187–92
- BRADÝKINÍN
 - Amino-acids and peptides. Part 46. Synthesis of bradykinin analogs modified in the vicinity of the carboxy-group, 1229-37

- BREFELDIN
 - 7-epi-Brefeldin A, a cometabolite of brefeldin A in Curvularia lunata, 2387–90
- BRIDGED
 - N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. α, ω -Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
- Quinone-capped porphyrins: synthesis and some chemical properties, 1611–15 BRIDGEHEAD
- - Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
- BROMIDE
 - Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
 - Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
 - On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
 - A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
 - Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
 - Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
 - Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -Dlactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841–4 BROMINATION
 - - Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexane-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
 - Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
 - A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
 - Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a)pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
 - Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
 - Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
 - Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
 - Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
 - Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7-
 - tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85 Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
 - Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571 - 4
 - BROMINE
 - Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
 - Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153–6 BROMINOLYSIS

 - Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9 **BROMO**
 - Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexane-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
 - A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
 - Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
 - Studies on S_{RN}1 reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-Nmethyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52
 - THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids,

BROMO(contd)

1429-33

- Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl
- and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503 Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571 - 4
- BROMOACETAMIDE

Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N-bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83

BROMOACETYLAMINODIARYLAZO

The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of obromodiarylazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775-82

- BROMOALKANE
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
- One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52
- BROMOALKOXY
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93–9 BROMOALKOXYDICHLORODIFLUOROPYRIDINE
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93–9 BROMOALKOXYPENTACHLOROBENZENE
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93–9 BROMOALKOXYPHOSPHORANE
- A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- BROMOALKOXYTETRACHLOROPYRIDINE
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9

BROMOALLENECARBOXYLATE

- THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
- BROMOARYLAZO
- The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of obromodiarylazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775 - 82
- BROMOBENZAMIDE
- Studies on S_{RN}1 reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-Nmethyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52 BROMOBENZOATE

- Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
- Studies on S_{RN} l reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-Nmethyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52 BROMOBENZOYLACETATE

Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6– and 2,4–diaryl–3,7–dioxabicycl-o[3.3.0]octanes, 183–90 BROMOCYANOACETATE

- Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic
- thioureas with ethyl a-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6

BROMOCYANOBUTENE

Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51 BROMODIFLUOROHALOMETHANE

Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063–5 BROMODIFLUOROMETHYLPHENYLACETYLENE

- Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5
- BROMODIMETHYLDIPHENYLBENZOXAPHOSPHOLE
- A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40

BROMODIPHENYLOXOCYCLOHEXANEDICARBOXY-LATE

- Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexane-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5 BROMOGIBBERELLIN
- Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4
- BROMOHYDROXYINDAN

Chemical synthesis and optical purity determination of optically active 1,2-epoxyindan and alcohol products which are also derived from mammalian or microbial metabolism of indene or indanones, 2767–70 BROMOINDAN

Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N-bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79–83 BROMOISOBUTYRANILIDE

- Base-promoted reactions of α -haloalkylanilides, 2969–72 BROMOMALONATE

Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl α-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6

BROMOMÁLONYL

Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503 BROMOMERCURIOPHENYLPROPYL

Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807–9 BROMOMETHYLALKOXYBENZENE

A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates. 2399-401

BROMOMETHYLBUTENE

A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3 BROMOMETHYLHYDROXYALKYLPYRIDINE

- Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5-a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71 BROMOMETHYLOXOPENTANOATE

The preparation of thiazole-4- and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64

- BROMOMETHÝLPHENYLMETHYLTHÍOMETHYL

Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483–7 BROMOMETHYLPHENYLMETHYLTHIOMETHYLTH-**IOPHENE**

Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483–7 BROMONONATRIENE

- Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
- BROMOPHENYLPROPYL
- Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and
- subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9 BROMOTHIOCHROMANONE
- Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
- BROMOTHIOCHROMENONE
- Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
- BROMOTRIBUTYLCYCLOHEXADIENONE
- Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-

- BROMOTRIBUTYLCYCLOHEXADIENONE(contd)
 - butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
- BRYA
 - Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
- BRYACARPENE
 - Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389 - 94
- BRYAFLAVAN
 - Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
- **BUTADIENE**
- Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
- **BUTANAL**
- Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
- **BUTANOATE**
- Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
- BUTENOLIDE
- Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
- BUTENYL
- Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
- BUTENÝLCOBALOXIME
- Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-envlcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
- BUTOXÝCARBONYL
- The crystal structure of $N(\alpha)$ -tert-butoxycarbonyl- $N(\pi)$ benzyloxymethyl–L–histidine, 3045–8 BUTOXYCARBONYLAMINOBUTOXYPHENYL
- On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307–14 BUTOXYCARBONYLAMINOBUTOXYPHENYLHEXE-
- NOATE
- On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307–14 BUTOXYCARBONYLAMINOBUTOXYPHENYLPROPA-
- NAL
- On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307–14 BUTOXYCARBONYLBENZYLOXYMETHYLHISTIDIN-
- Ε
- The crystal structure of N(α)-tert-butoxycarbonyl-N(π)-benzyloxymethyl-L-histidine, 3045-8
- BUTOXYCARBONYLHYDRAZIDO
- Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8
- BUTYL
- Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tertbutylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
- Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
- Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9 Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863–6 BUTYLAZEPINONE
- Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tertbutylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
- BUTYLCYCLOPENTADIENONE
- Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert- BUTYLOIDEXa-2,3-dienone and its thermal, photochemica acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
 BUTYLDIMETHYLSILYLOXYOCTENYL Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32 butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and

- BUTYLMETHYLCYCLOHEXENE
- Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413–19 BUTYLMETHYLENECYCLOHEXANE
- Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis,

J.C.S. PERKIN I SUBJECT INDEX (1982)

25

- 315-25
- BUTYLSULFINYL
- Cyclization of $\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
- Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333–42 BUTYLSULFINYLVINYLNONANOL
- Cyclization of γδ-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32 BUTYLTHIAZOLECARBOXYLATE
- The preparation of thiazole-4- and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159–64 BUTYLTRIMETHYLSILYLOXYNONENYL

Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82

- BUTYNE
 - Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
- BUTYNEDIOATE
- Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73 BUTYNOATE
- Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
- BUTYROLACTONE
- Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3-methoxy-4methyl-5-prop-1-enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new y-butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215–21 CADAVERINE
- Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53
- CANNABIFURAN
- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
- CANNABIS
 - Natural products of Thailand high δ^{1} -THC-strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66
 - Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone-A and -B, Cannabispirone, α - and β cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477-84
 - Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
- CANNABISPIRADIENONE
 - Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone-A and -B, Cannabispirone, α - and β cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477-84
- 1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485–91 CANNABISPIRANOL

Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone-A and -B, Cannabispirone, α - and β cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477-84

- CANNABISPIRENONE
 - Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone-A and -B, Cannabispirone, α - and β -cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477 - 84
- Cannabis. Part 25. Synthesis of cannabispirenone-B and its 5,7difluoro analog, 2403–5 CANNABISPIRONE

Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone-A and -B, Cannabispirone, α - and β cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477-84

- CANNIPRENE
- Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75 CANNITHRENE
- Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone-A and -B, Cannabispirone, α - and β cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477-84

CAPARRAPI

Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7

CAPPED

- Quinone-capped porphyrins: NMR studies of static and dynamic stereochemistry and coordination properties, 1617–24 CARBAMOYLCYCLOPENTENONE
- - Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-
- butyleyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6 CARBAMOYLOXY
- Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
- CARBAMOYLTHIADIAZOLINE
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetylation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazoline- α -carboxamidines, 1993-8
- CARBANION
- Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5
- CARBAZATE
- 1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019–21
- CARBENE
- Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81 [4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72
- CÀRBINOLAMINE
- Synthesis of 1,2,3,9b-tetrahydro-9b-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--a]isoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
- CARBOCATION
- Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
- CARBOHYDRATE
 - Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
 - A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
- New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967–73
- CARBOLINE
- Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59–62 CARBOLINECARBOXYLATE
- The biosynthesis of the β -carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
- CARBON
 - Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
 - Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicycl-o[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
 - Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of 1,3,4-oxadiazolo[3,2a]pyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives, 351-5
 - Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinoxaline derivatives, 357-63
 - Partial synthesis of [17-13C; 15,17-3H]gibberellin A₂₉ from gibberellin A₃, 699-706
 - Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation
 - and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88 Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the
 - biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor γ and δ -lactones; a proton and carbon-
 - 13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885–91
 Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon–13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217–21
 - Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
 - Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
 - Biosynthesis of citreoviridin. A carbon-13 NMR study, 2175-8
 - Biosynthesis of vitamin B₁₂. Analysis of the proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester),

2265-77

- Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 26. Applications of deuterium and carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy to the biosynthesis of the illudin sesquiterpenoids, 2445-8
- Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687-92
- CARBONATE
 - A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
- CARBONYL
 - Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34 Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 13.
 - Stereoselectivity of complexation of cyclohexadiene esters, 1755 - 62
 - Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Fricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
 - Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3. Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomeri-

on, and bilobanone, 2449–56 CARBONYLALKOXYCARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENE-IRON

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. ricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9 CARBONÝLATION

- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl)(η^{1} -3-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
- CARBONYLCYANOMETHOXYCARBONYLMETHOX-
- **YSPIROALKADIENEIRON**

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97

- CARBONYLCYANOMETHOXYSPIROALKADIENEIR-ON
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489–97 CARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENEIRON
- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53 CARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENYLIRON
- Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
- CARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENYLIUM
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelatio-n reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489–97 CARBONYLDIENYLIUMIRON
- - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34

CARBONYLÍRÓN

- Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355–61 CARBOWAX

Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41

CARBOXYALKENYLENETRIPHENYLPHOŚPHORANE Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30 CARBOXYLATE

Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7

- Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
- Synthesis of y-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563-70
- CARBOXYLATION
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of (η^{1-}) allyl)dicarbonyl(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5-} cyclopentadienyl)(η^1 -3-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
- Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
- 1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of S-polyhaloalkyl N-acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17 CARBOXYMETHOXYCARBONYLETHYLTRIPHENYL-
- PHOSPHORANE
- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605–10 CARBOXYMETHYLPYRROLYLOXAZOLINE
- Regioselective β -metalations of 2-substituted furan and Nmethylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and Nmethylpyrroles, 1343-7
- CARCINOGEN
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
- CARRIER
 - Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
 - Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
- CARROL
- Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20

CARVONÊ

- Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3. Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56
- CATALYSIS
- Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
- Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5 CATALYST
- Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
- Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8
- Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
- Catalytic hydrogenation of 3,4-epoxybut-1-ene with cationic rhodium complexes, 855-9
- Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4b(5)}$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73
- Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
- Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
- A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
- Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
- Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
- Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
- Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
- Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2-

dithiol, 1865-9

- A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52
- New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
- Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
- Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
- Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
- Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571 - 4
- Esters of α -arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' α -haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
- Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, Nmethylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607 - 10
- Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1. Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
- Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an
- azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7 Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5

CATECHIN

- Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular
- [4,6:4,8]triflavanoids and their natural counterparts, 527-33 Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
- CATECHOL

Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11

- CD
 - Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40
 - Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
 - Nuclear magnetic resonance and circular dichroism of penicillins derived from disubstituted acetic acids, 563-9
 - The base-sugar conformation of certain derivatives of adenosine, 1197-1204
 - Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-transperhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22
- Determination of the anomeric configuration in glycosides of 3deoxy-2-aldulosonic acids by circular dichroism and x-ray crystallography, 3055–63 CELLULOSE
- Homopolysaccharides interaction with the dimethyl sulfoxideparaformaldehyde cellulose solvent system. Selective oxidation of amylose and cellulose at secondary alcohol groups, 1579–85 CENTER

Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3 CHAENOMELES

Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217-21

CHALCONE

- Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing *α*-pyridyl groups, 125-30
- Total synthesis of (\pm) -picropodophyllone, 271-6 Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
- Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with transposed A- and B-rings, 2725-34

CHAMAÊCYNONE

Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53

CHERYLLINE

- A facile total synthesis of (\pm) -cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935-7
- CHIRAL
 - Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
 - Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl
 - peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3Synthesis of β -amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
- CHLORIDE
 - Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
 - Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-envlcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
 - Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods,
 - The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. α , β -Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, 729-34
 - Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
 - Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
 - Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
 - Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
 - Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
 - Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of 1,2,3thiadiazoles, 1223-7
 - Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
 - Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
 - Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
 - Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
 - Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phase-transfer conditions, 2041-4
 - Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
 - Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503 Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2
 - Photoreactions of a-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61
 - The reaction of tris(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl chloride with sodium methoxide. Nonoperation of single-electron transfer paths, 3021-5
- CHLORINATED
- The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9
- CHLORINATION
- A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride-N,N-dimethylace-tamide, 1519-22
- CHLORO
- Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52

- Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
- Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
- Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9 Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines
- with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6–Chloro-4–hydroxy-2–oxopyran-3–carboxanilides from N–sulfinylanilin-es and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575 - 8
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. Δ^2 -1,3,4-Thiadiazoline-4carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91 Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of
- cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
- Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503 Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2
- Photoreactions of α -substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61 new phenanthrene synthesis, 3007-10
- The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9
- CHLOROACETAMIDE
- Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945–8 CHLOROACETAMIDOOXO

Synthesis and reactions of some novel imidazobenzoxazines and related systems, 1049-58

- CHLOROAČETAMIDOOXOBENZOXAZINYLACETATE Synthesis and reactions of some novel imidazobenzoxazines and related systems, 1049–58 CHLOROACETAMIDOTHIAZOLE
- Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
- CHLOROACETATE
- The preparation of thiazole-4- and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159–64 CHLOROACETOACETATE

- Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl a-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6 CHLOROACETONE
- Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
- CHLOROACETONITRILE
- Activated nitriles in heterocyclic synthesis: a new procedure for the synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, 2667–70 CHLOROALKADIONE
- - Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
- CHLOROBENZENE
 - Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
- CHLOROBENZOYL

Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3 CHLOROBENZYL

- Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
- Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2
- Photoreactions of α -substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61 CHLOROBENZYLTETRAZINE
- Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-

- CHLOROBENZYLTETRAZINE(contd)
- 1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
- CHLOROCHROMATE
- New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967–73 CHLOROCYANOPYRIDINE
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
- CHLOROCYCLOALKANONE
- Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of a-halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719-24
- CHLORODIMETHOXYMETHYLBENZOATE Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111–15 CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOTRIAZINE
- Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5 CHLORODIMETHYLPREGNADIENYNONE
- Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids
 - from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
- CHLORODIMETHYLTOLYLTHIOBUTENE
- Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
- CHLORODIPHENYLDIAZABUTADIENE
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. Δ^2 -1,3,4–Thiadiazoline–4– carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981–6 Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes,
- 1999-2005 CHLORODIPHENYLDIAZOBUTADIENE
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
- CHLOROEPOXYPROPANE Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
- **CHLOROETHOXYMETHYLENEBUTANAL** Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and
- related reactions, 665–9 CHLOROETHYLCYCLOPROPANE
- Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-envlcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
- CHLORÓETHYLENE
- Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[I]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19-23 CHLOROETHYLFLUOROETHYLAMINE
- Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4
- **CHLOROFLUOROBUTADIENE**
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6 CHLOROFUROPYRIDINE
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and -
- heteroarenes, 93-9 CHLOROHYDROXYMETHOXYMETHYLISOCOUMA-RIN
- The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037–9 CHLOROHYDROXYPHENYLSUCCINAMATE
- Hydroxamic acid production and active-site induced Bamberger rearrangement from the action of α -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50 CHLOROISOCOUMARIN
- Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
- CHLOROMETHANE
 - Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-

- 3-envlcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
- CHLOROMETHOXYANILINE Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic
- hydrogen chloride, 1095–8 CHLOROMETHYLENEFLUOROCYCLOPROPANE Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of
- perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dinees, 2203-6 CHLOROMETHYLISOXAZOLOPYRIDINE Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines,
- 2391-4
- CHLOROMETHYLSULFONYL
 - Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51 Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and
- trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849–54 CHLOROMETHYLTHIOAMINOPYRIDINE Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3– substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
- CHLOROMETHYLURACIL
- A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363–9 CHLORONITROSOBENZENE
- Hydroxamic acid production and active-site induced Bamberger rearrangement from the action of α -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50
- CHLOROPHENOL
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
- CHLOROPHENYL
- Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229–34 CHLOROPHENYLDITHIOLYLIUM
- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507 CHLOROPHENYLSUCCINOHYDROXAMATE
- Hydroxamic acid production and active-site induced Bamberger rearrangement from the action of α-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50 CHLOROPHENYLTRIPHENYLPYRIDINE
- Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34 CHLOROPYRANOPYRIDINE
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with w-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
- CHLOROPYRIDINE
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
- CHLOROPYRIDINOL
 - Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
- CHLOROPYRIMIDINE
 - Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
- CHLOROSTILBENE
- A new phenanthrene synthesis, 3007–10 CHLOROSULFONYL

A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride-N,N-dimethylace-tamide, 1519-22

- **CHLOROTHIAPROTOADAMANTANONE**
- Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8

J.C.S. PERKIN I SUBJECT INDEX (1982) CHLOROTOLUENE Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of a-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61 CHLOROTRIAZINE Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9 Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4 CHOLENECARBOXYLATE Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and 24(ξ)–fluoro– 25-hydroxyvitamin D³, 85-91 CHOLESTANAL Base-catalyzed fragmentation of 5,6β-epoxy-3β-hydroxy-5β-cholestan-19-al, 799-803 CHOLESTANE Steroidal N-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal 4β -, 6β -, 7α -, and 7β -nitroamines, 923-9 CHOLESTENEDIOL Steroidal N-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal 4β -, 6β -, 7 α -, and 7 β -nitroamines, 923-9 CHOLESTENOL Stereochemistry of the reduction of 3β -benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4-one with sodium borohydride, 1937-40 CHOLESTENONE Stereochemistry of the reduction of 3β -benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4one with sodium borohydride, 1937-40 CHOLESTENYL Steroidal N-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal 4β -, 6β -, 7α -, and 7β -nitroamines, 923-9 CHOLESTERYL Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16CHROMAN Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8 Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7 CHROMANOL Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18 Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5 CHROMÁNONE Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18 Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5 CHROMANYLBUTYRATE A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3 CHROMATE New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73 CHROMEN Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18 CHRYSĚNE Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535–9 CINNAMYLIDENEAMINOMETHYLACRYLATE Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123–9 CITREOVIRIDIN

Biosynthesis of citreoviridin. A carbon-13 NMR study, 2175-8 CITRÓNELLAL

- Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from (+)-citronellal 1303-9
- CLAISEN

Synthesis of 25ξ , 26–dihydroxyvitamin D₂, 2111–16

Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20

CLEAVAGE

- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and 24(ξ)–fluoro– 25-hydroxyvitamin D³, 85-91
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16

- Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
- Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60

A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16

- Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha, 6\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19
- Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
- Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21
- 1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from (+)-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
- Synthesis of 1H-1-benzazepines by thermolysis of 2a,7b-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8
- Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
- Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6\beta$ -epoxy- 3β -hydroxy- 5β cholestan-19-al, 799-803
- Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5-a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
- Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
- Synthesis of novel β -lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
- Studies related to may tansinoids, 1541-51Reaction between 2.2² anhydro- $1-\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, 1625-8
- Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
- Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
- Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
- A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6–O–prop–2–enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395–7
- A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
- Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of 4β , 5β and 4α , 5α epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15
- Asymmetric synthesis of a β -ketol moiety via 3,5-disubstituted isoxazoles: application to (+)-(S)-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7
- CLERODANE
- The x-ray structure and absolute configuration of insect antifeedant clerodane diterpenoids from Teucrium africanum, 1005-8 CLITOCYBE
 - Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 26. Applications of deuterium and carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy to the biosynthesis of the illudin sesquiterpenoids, 2445-8

CLOSURE

Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing α -pyridyl groups, 125-30

Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7

- Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-
- Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
- Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419–28
- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605–10 Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of
- 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-3
- Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid,

CLOSURE(contd)

2791 - 4

- Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25
- Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole Noxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5–b]pyridine series, 2995–3006 A new phenanthrene synthesis, 3007–10 COBALOXIME
- - Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-envlcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
 - Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
 - Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
- Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8

COBALT

- Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
- COBESTER
- The x-ray structure analysis of anhydrous heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2279-88 COBYRINATE
- Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} . Analysis of the proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2265-7
- COELOGIN
- Coelogin and coeloginin: two novel 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene derivatives from the orchid Coelogyne cristata, 1131-6
- COELOGININ
- Coelogin and coeloginin: two novel 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene derivatives from the orchid Coelogyne cristata, 1131-6 COELOGYNE
- Coelogin and coeloginin: two novel 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene derivatives from the orchid Coelogyne cristata, 1131-6 COMPD
- The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of obromodiarvlazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775 - 82
- COMPLEXATION
 - Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 13. Stereoselectivity of complexation of cyclohexadiene esters. 1755 - 62
- The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiarylazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775-82
- COMPUTER
- An algorithm for finding the intersection of molecular structures, 631-7
- CONDENSATION
- Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15 - 18
- Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
- Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
- Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51–8 Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for
- the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and -
- heteroarenes, 93–9 Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6– and 2,4–diaryl–3,7–dioxabicycl-o[3.3.0]octanes, 183–90 Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from
- methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205–14 -Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. α,ω -Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)al-N kanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
- Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active Nalkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339–43
- Hydroxamic acid production and active-site induced Bamberger

rearrangement from the action of α -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50

- Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[x',y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9 Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3--
- substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
- Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular [4,6:4,8]triflavanoids and their natural counterparts, 527-33 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units.
- coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40 The acyloin condensation of the diterpenoid fujenal, 611-14
- Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6
- Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl a-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
- Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
- Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
- Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
- Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluo-romethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5
- Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
- Studies on S_{RN}1 reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-Nmethyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52 4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-(β -D-
- ,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-D$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
- The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6
- The reaction of Meldrum's acid with *x*-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
- Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079 - 83
- Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
- Activated nitriles in heterocyclic synthesis: a new procedure for the synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, 2667-70
- Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of α -halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719-24
- Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde. 2777 - 81
- Base-promoted reactions of x-haloalkylanilides. 2969-72 CONFIGURATION

- Constituents of Geranium thunbergii Sieb. et Zucc. Part 12. Hydrated stereostructure and equilibration of gcraniin. 9-14
- Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2.6-diphenylcyclohexane-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
- Synthesis, conformation, and chirality of di-O-methylscquirin D, a biogenetically novel metabolite of Sequoia sempervirens, 461-5 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear 14.66 biofermetical set for the metabolity of the sequence of units. [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40 Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric
- configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
- Nuclear magnetic resonance and circular dichroism of penicillins derived from disubstituted acetic acids, 563-9
- Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene. 657–64 Stereochemistry of 2,3–dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of
- pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53 Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the
- biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor γ and δ -lactones; a proton and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91

CONFIGURATION(contd)

- Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B-homo- and Anor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
- Cyclization of γδ-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
- Synthesis of y-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 1. The 2-aminocycloalkylacetic acids, 2553-62
- Chemical synthesis and optical purity determination of optically active 1,2-epoxyindan and alcohol products which are also derived from mammalian or microbial metabolism of indene or indanones, 2767-70
- Inversion of configuration at C-8 in the olivanic acids: conversion into the thienamycins and other novel derivatives, 3011-16
- Determination of the anomeric configuration in glycosides of 3deoxy-2-aldulosonic acids by circular dichroism and x-ray crystallography, 3055-63
- Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric 2-(a-hydroxybenzyl)- and 2-(a-methoxybenzyl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, 3065-71
- CONFORMATION
 - Synthesis, conformation, and chirality of di-O-methylsequirin D, a biogenetically novel metabolite of Sequoia sempervirens, 461-5
 - Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial
 - methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53 Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor y- and δ -lactones; a proton and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
 - Solution conformations of two synthetic analogs of quinoxaline antibiotics, 1041-8
 - The base-sugar conformation of certain derivatives of adenosine, 1197-1204
 - Cyclization of $\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
 - The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene, $C_{15}H_{24}$. X-ray crystallographic determination of the stereochemistries and conformations of humulene nitrosite, dinitrohumulene, and nitronitratohumulene, 1385-8 Quinone-capped porphyrins: NMR studies of static and dynamic
 - stereochemistry and coordination properties, 1617-24
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 9. Disalicylides and trisalicylides, 1629-36
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10. Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, 1637-48
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11. Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 14. Tetraanthranilides, 1721-6
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 15. 1,19,17-Triaza[2.2.2]metacyclophane-2,10,18-trione derivatives, 1727-32
 - Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
 - Conformation study of dibenzocyclooctadiene systems related to the schizandrin-type lignans, 2353-8
 - Synthesis of y-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563-70
 - Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-5
 - Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric $2-(\alpha-hydroxybenzyl)$ and $2-(\alpha-methoxybenzyl)$ yl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, 3065–71
- CONST
- Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of 1,2,3thiadiazoles, 1223-7

- Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
- CONTRACEPTIVE

Synthesis of 17α-ethynyl-7α,11β-dihydroxyestra-1,3,5(10)-triene-3,17β-diol, 2877-80 CONTRACTION

- - Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of y-aminobutyric acid, 73-7
 - Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-d]pyrimidine N-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
 - Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
 - Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
 - Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^{1-} pyrazolines, 2647-53
 - The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
- CONVERSION
 - A stereospecific synthesis of (+)-muscarine, 809-13
 - Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
 - Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from (+)-citronellal 1303 - 9
 - Aminosteroids. Part 8. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,7-diamino- 5α -pregnanes, 1783–9 Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing
 - peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
 - Synthesis of ambrettolide from phloionolic acid, 1837–9
 - One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of (\pm) -limaspermine and formal synthesis of (\pm) -aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467-76
 - Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6
- COORDINATION
- Quinone-capped porphyrins: NMR studies of static and dynamic stereochemistry and coordination properties, 1617-24 COPPER
- Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581-5
- Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
- The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiarylazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775-82
- The reaction of copper(II) complexes of glycine imines with activated olefins, 1827-31
- CORDIA
- Cordialin A and B, two new triterpenes from Cordia verbenacea DC, 2697–700 CORDIALIN
- Cordialin A and B, two new triterpenes from Cordia verbenacea DC, 2697-700
- CORGÓINE A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates,
- 2399-401
- CORTICOSTERONE
 - 18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16a,18,21trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16a,18-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
- COSYNTHETASE
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof

COSYNTHETASE(contd)

by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44

COUPLING

- Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
- Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
- Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8 On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an
- Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
- Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
- Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143-8
- The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6
- 1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
- Synthesis of $\hat{\beta}$ -amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
- Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
- Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
- Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -Dlactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841-4
- Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6-dihydro analog. 5'-N-aminoacyl derivatives of 5'-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7 Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of
- intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
- Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24 CRAFTS
- Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
- CROSSLINK
- Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30
- CROSSLIŃKING
- Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30
- CROTALANINE
- Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
- CROWN
 - Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
 - Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
 - Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735–9
 - Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7

- CRYPTAND
 - Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7
- CRYPTOLEURINE
- Synthesis of the alkaloids, 3',4'-dimethoxy-2-(2-piperidyl)acetophenone, julandine, and cryptopleurine, 2487–90 CRYPTOSPORIOPSINOL
- The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9
- CRYSTAL
 - Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[1]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19-23
 - Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene. 657–64 Synthesis of 1H–1-benzazepines by thermolysis of 2a.7b-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741–8
 - The x-ray structure and absolute configuration of insect antifeedant clerodane diterpenoids from Teucrium africanum, 1005-8
 - Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
 - Alkaloids of the Annonaceae. Part 33. Annomontine and methoxyannomontine, two new pyrimidine- β -carboline-type alkaloids from Annona montana, 1205-8
 - X-ray structure determination of gardmultine. A bis-indole alkaloid isolated from Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1263-7
 - The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24Hbilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
 - Cyclization of γδ-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
 - Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
 - The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene, $C_{15}H_{24}$. X-ray crystallographic determination of the stereochemistries and conformations of humulene nitrosite, dinitrohumulene, and nitronitratohumulene, 1385-8
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10. Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, 1637-48
 - Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. Xray crystal structure of 3β -acetoxy- 14α -hydroxy-17a-oxa-Dhomo-5a-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
 - Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
 - Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximola-ctones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylideneα-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropyliden-e-α-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47
 - Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03-7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
 - Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of α, α' -bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. X-ray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dibenzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
 - The x-ray structure analysis of anhydrous heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2279-88
 - Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31
 - Conformation study of dibenzocyclooctadiene systems related to the schizandrin-type lignans, 2353-8
 - Salvinorin, a new trans-neoclerodane diterpene from Salvia divinorum (Labiatae), 2505-8
 - Preparation of 6*a*-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
 - Novel dammarane triterpenoid glycosides from the leaves of Hovenia dulcis. X-ray crystal structure of hovenolactone

CRYSTAL(contd)

- monohydrate, 2795-9
- Stereochemical studies. Part 50. Saturated heterocycles. Part 29. Synthesis and x-ray analysis of stereoisomeric dodecahydropyrid-o[2,1-b]quinazolin-11-ones, 2801-6
- Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodendrin-3-one, 2807-12
- The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5. Structure and chemistry of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate C 2827-33
- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a 2,2'diphenoquinone (1,1'-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
- A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl t-2,3-epoxy-c-6-pmethoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885 - 96
- Isolation and crystal structure of an arsenic-containing sugar sulfate from the kidney of the giant clam, Tridacna maxima. X-ray crystal structure of (2S)-3-[5-deoxy-5-(dimethylarsinoyl)- β -D-ribofuranosyloxy]-2-hydroxypropyl hydrogen sulfate, 2989-93
- The crystal structure of N(α)-tert-butoxycarbonyl-N(π)benzyloxymethyl-L-histidine, 3045-8
- Determination of the anomeric configuration in glycosides of 3deoxy-2-aldulosonic acids by circular dichroism and x-ray crystallography, 3055–63 CUNNINGHAMELLA
- Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological transformations of 17a-aza- and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6 CUPRATE
- Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
- CURVÚLARIA
- 7-epi-Brefeldin A, a cometabolite of brefeldin A in Curvularia lunata, 2387-90
- CUSPIDIOL
- Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45. Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051-8
- **CYANATION**
 - Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-
- Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from (+)-citronellal 1303-9
- **CYANIDE**
- Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
- CYANO
 - Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-
 - butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6 Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-
 - 2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-envlcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51 Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of
 - benzophenone, 2341–5 The pyrolysis of 4–alkylidene–3,3,5,5–tetramethyl–1–pyrazolines,
 - 2655-62
 - Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
- CYANOACETATE
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489–97
- CYANOALKANAL
- Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
- **CYANOCOBYRINATE**
- Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} . Analysis of the proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester),
- CYANODIBUTYLCYCLOPENTADIENONE
- Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-

butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6

- **CYANÓEŤHÝLPYRÍDINECOBALOXIME**
- Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019–23 CYANOHETEROCYCLE
- Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of
- benzophenone, 2341–5 CYANOMETHOXYCARBONYLSPIROALKENONE
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489–97 CYANOOXAZOLIDONE
- Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341–5 CYANOSPIROALKENONE
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489–97 CYANOTRICHLOROETHYLCYCLOPROPANE
- Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51 CYCLIC
- Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089-94
- Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
- CYCLIZATION
 - Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
 - Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
 - Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2 naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
 - Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16
 - Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing α -pyridyl groups, 125-30
 - Reactions of five-membered heteroaromatic oxonium cations with amines, 131-6
 - Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2-
 - halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34 Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl- α -thioxoamides, 247-8 Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan
 - derivatives, 257-60

 - Total synthesis of (±)-picropodophyllone, 271-6 Indole β-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[x',y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9
 - Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-envlcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
 - Thermal reaction of N-(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8 Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence,
 - specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
 - Evidence for the biogenesis of 1 α -hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
 - Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
 - Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
 - Synthesis and reactions of some novel imidazobenzoxazines and related systems, 1049-58
 - Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085–7 Cyclol formation from tripeptides containing β -alanine, 1311–16
 - Cyclization of 76-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-
 - hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
 - Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative

CYCLIZATION(contd)

- photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
- 1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-9
- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilin-es and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575 - 8
- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
- Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
- The reaction of copper(II) complexes of glycine imines with activated olefins, 1827-31
- The reaction of Meldrum's acid with *a*-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
- Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6
- The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, 1941-5
- Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phasetransfer conditions, 2041-4 Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone
- and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38
- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7
- Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
- Intramolecular reactions of N-nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427 - 44
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the synthesis and reactivity of 6-exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium-(tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641-6
- Synthesis of 1,2,3,9b-tetrahydro-9b-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--a]isoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2-phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
- Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
- Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho[2, 1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at C-2 via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
- Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole N-
- oxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006 CYCLOADDN
 - Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[l]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19-23
 - Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73
 - Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
 - Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of (η^{1-}) allyl)dicarbonyl(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
 - Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl) $(\eta^{1}-3$ -methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
 - Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl) η^{1} -2-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
 - Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation

- of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8
- Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
- Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
- Synthesis of 1H-1-benzazepines by thermolysis of 2a,7b-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8 Thermal reaction of N-(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(o-
- alkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
- Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
- Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N-acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, 4H-1,3-thiazines, 4H-pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3benzothiazines, 1239-44
- Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
- Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and N-iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
- Photocycloaddition of 1-aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3
- The synthesis and reactions of 4H-tetrazolo[5,1-c][1,4]benzothiazines, 1879-84
- Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. Δ^2 -1,3,4-Thiadiazoline-4carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
- Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbonyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.3,-7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73 Synthesis of β -lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacety-
- lene, 2193-6
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropr-
- opene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219–26 Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
- Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-5
- Studies of heterocyclic analogs of azulenes. Part 9. Regioselective cycloadditions of 2H-cycloheptathiazol-2-one with acetylenic esters and electron-deficient olefins, 2881-3
- CYCLOALKADIENE

Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28

- CYCLOALKANECARBOXYLATE
 - Synthesis of γ -aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformatio-n. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563-70

CYCLOALKANODITHIADIAZECINE

- Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-8
- **CYCLOALKANOTHIAZOLYLMETHANE**
- Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-81
- CYCLOALKATRIENE
- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes,

- CYCLOALKATRIENE(contd)
- 1419-28 **CYCLOALKENE**
- Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9 Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of
- oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17 Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing
- peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805 CYCLOALKENONE
- Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl acetal, 1099–104
- CYCLOALKYL
- Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805 CYCLOALKYLACETATE
- Synthesis of y-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformatio-n. Part 1. The 2-aminocycloalkylacetic acids, 2553-62 CYCLOALKYLAMINE
- One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52
- CY CLOALKYLATION
- Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603–9 CYCLOBUTANE
- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
- **CYCLOBUTAPHENANTHRENEDIONE**
- Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[l]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19–23 CYCLOBUTINDOLE
- Synthesis of 1H-1-benzazepines by thermolysis of 2a,7b-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8 CYCLOBUTYLCYCLOBUTENE
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6 CYCLOCONDENSATION
- The preparation of pyridiniums from pyryliums, 117-23
- Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing α -pyridyl groups, 125-30
- Reactions of five-membered heteroaromatic oxonium cations with amines, 131-6
- 2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42 The preparation of thiazole-4- and -5-carboxylates, and an
- infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
- Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclc[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
- Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
- Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3 d]pyrimidine N-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4-d]pyrimidines, 277-84
- Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of 1,3,4-oxadiazolo[3,2a]pyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives,
- Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinoxaline derivatives, 357-63
- Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3-
- diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553–5 Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
- Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route

to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90

- Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
- 1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from (+)-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
- Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl α -chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653–6 Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and
- related reactions, 665-9
- Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
- 1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4 Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
- Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
- Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
- Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
- Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
- Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30
- Studies on S_{RN}1 reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-Nmethyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52
- Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of 1,2,3thiadiazoles, 1223-7
- Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N-acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, 4H-1,3-thiazines, 4H-pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3benzothiazines, 1239-44
- THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
- The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9 Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-
- Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
- Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865-9
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetylation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazoline- α -carboxamidines, 1993-8
- Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
- 1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21
- Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
- Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
- Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6-disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
- Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of anucleophilic attack, 2365-8
- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
- Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771–5 CYCLODEHYDRATION
- Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15

Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4b(5)}$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73

CYCLOHEPTADIENE

- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673–6 CYCLOHEPTADITHIANE
- Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865-9
- CYCLOHEPTAPYRIMIDINE
- Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
- **CYCLOHEPTATHIAZOLONE**
- Studies of heterocyclic analogs of azulenes. Part 9. Regioselective cycloadditions of 2H-cycloheptathiazol-2-one with acetylenic esters and electron-deficient olefins, 2881-3
- **CYCLOHEPTENE**
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673–6 CYCLOHEXADIENE
- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 13. Stereoselectivity of complexation of cyclohexadiene esters, 1755-62
- Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
- Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3. Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9
- **CYCLOHEXADIENEIRON**
 - Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
- **CYCLOHEXADIENONE**
 - Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
- Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
- **CYCLOHEXADIENYL**
- Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3. Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449–56 CYCLOHEXADIENYLIRON
- Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
- **CYCLOHEXADIENYLIUMIRON**
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9
- CYCLOHEXADIONE
 - Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with
- carbanions, 1063-5 CYCLOHEXANEDICARBOXYLATE
- Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexane-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5 **CYCLOHEXANEDIONE**
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3-diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
- CYCLOHEXANOL
- Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric 2-(a-hydroxybenzyl)- and 2-(a-methoxybenzyl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, 3065–71 CYCLOHEXANONE
- 1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of

- - Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
 - Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3 diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
 - A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl t-2,3-epoxy-c-6-pmethoxybenzoyloxy-l-methylcyclohexane-r-l-carboxylate, 2885-96
- CYCLOHEXENECARBOXALDEHYDE

Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355–61 CYCLOHEXENONE

- - New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
 - 1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
- Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53 CYCLOHEXYL
- Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
- Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6 **CYCLOHEXYLACETALDEHYDÈ**
- Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from (+)-citronellal 1303-9
- CYCLOHEXYLEPOXYMETHANONAPHTHODIOXINO-NE
- Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6 CYCLOHEXYLOXADIAZOLONE
- 1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019–2
- CYCLOHEXYLSULFAMATE
- Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods,
- CYCLOHEXYLTHIOQUINOLYLAMINE
- Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
- CYCLOL
- Cyclol formation from tripeptides containing β -alanine, 1311-16 CYČLOPENTABENZOXÁZĪNONE
- Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tertbutylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
- CYCLOPENTADIENE
 - Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
 - Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
- CYCLOPENTADIENONE
- Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tertbutylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
- Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tertbutylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8 CYCLOPENTAFURANONE
- Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6 CYCLOPENTANAPHTHALENE
- C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,17*ξ*-dimethoxy-18norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
- **CYCLOPENTANAPHTHALENONE**
- C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,17ξ-dimethoxy-18norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4 CYCLOPENTANE
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of (η^{1-}) allyl)dicarbonyl(η^{5} -cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl)(η^1 -3-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient

- CYCLOPENTANE(contd) olefins and acetylenes, 295–300 Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219–26 CYCLOPENTANEDIONE
- Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid,
- 2791 4
- CYCLOPENTANOL
- Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
- CLÓPENTAÑONE
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5-} cyclopentadienyl) η^{1} -2-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
- Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
- **CYCLOPENTENE**
 - Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5-} cyclopentadienyl)(η^1 -3-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
 - Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl) η^{1} -2-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
- CYCLOPENTENONE
- Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tertbutylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6 CYCLOPENTENONECARBOXYLATE
- Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
- CYCLOPENTYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPENTADIENYL Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} -
- cyclopentadienyl)(η^{1} -3-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300 CYCLOPENTYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPENTADIENYL
- IRON
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of (η^{1-}) allyl)dicarbonyl(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl)(η^1 -3-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
- **CYCLOPHANE**
- Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a
- convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81 CYCLOPROPACINNOLINE
- Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phase-transfer conditions, 2041-4 CYCLOPROPANATION
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24(ξ)-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
- Total synthesis of (\pm) -picropodophyllone, 271-6
- **CYCLOPROPANE**
 - Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51 The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of
 - cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9 Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and
 - subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807–9 Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of
 - perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1–dichloroperfluoro–1,2–dienes, 2203–6 Solution photochemistry of 4–alkylidene–3,3,5,5–tetramethyl– Δ^1 –
 - pyrazolines, 2647-53
 - The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
- **CYCLOPROPANESPIROBISNORPENICILLANATE**
- The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9 CYCLOPROPYL
- Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
- **CYCLOPROPYLIDENEACETATE**
- The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of

- cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9 CYCLOPROSTAGLANDIN
- Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
- CYMAROSE
 - Convenient syntheses of L-digitoxose, L-cymarose, and Lristosamine, 2583-7
- CYTOCHALASIN
- Cytochalasins E and K, toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541-4
- CYTOSINE
- Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93 4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-(β -
- ,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-D$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
- D^2
- Synthesis of 255,26-dihydroxyvitamin D2, 2111-16

D3

- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and $24(\xi)$ –fluoro– 25-hydroxyvitamin D³, 85-91
- DAMMARANE
 - Novel dammarane triterpenoid glycosides from the leaves of Hovenia dulcis. X-ray crystal structure of hovenolactone monohydrate, 2795-9
- DAUNOMÝCIN
- Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38 DAUNOMYCINONE
- - Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone
- and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38 DEALKYLATION
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4.6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333–9 DEAMINASE
- - Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
 - Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
- DEAMINATION
 - 2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
 - Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31 Intramolecular reactions of N-nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12

DECALIN

- New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2-enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30 Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62 DECARBONYLATION
- Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
- DECARBOXYLATION
 - Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53
 - Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15. Stereochemical course of the formation of γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of (2S)-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455-9
 - Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
 - Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61

- DECARBOXYLATION(contd)
 - The reaction of Meldrum's acid with α -dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33

- DECENYL
- Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-envloxacyclopentan-2-one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69-71 DECENYLOXACYCLOPENTANONE
- Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-envloxacyclopentan-2one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69-71 DECHLORINATION
- Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
- DECOMPN
 - 2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
 - Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30 Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl
 - compounds, 1571-4 Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and
- acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8 DEESTRATRÍENONE
- Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64 DEFLUORINATION
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685 - 8

DEHYDRATION

- Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
- Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
- Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskohlii, 767-71
- Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789–97
- 1.2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91

Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013–18

- DEHYDROBROMINATION
- Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexane-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5 Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7-

tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85

- DEHYDROGENASE
- Hydroxamic acid production and active-site induced Bamberger rearrangement from the action of x-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50
- DEHYDROGENATION
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
- Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. Xray crystal structure of 3β-acetoxy-14α-hydroxy-17a-oxa-Dhomo-5x-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
- A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947–52 DEHYDROHALOGENATION
- Base-promoted reactions of α -haloalkylanilides, 2969-72 DEHYDROMETHIONINE
- Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283–90

DEMERCURATION

On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979–82

DEMERCURIATION

Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805

DEMETALATION

Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted

cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of $(\eta^{1}$ allyl)dicarbonyl(η^{5} -cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285–94

- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5-} cyclopentadienyl)(η^1 -3-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl) η^1 -2-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97

DEMETHOXY

Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48

DEMETHOXYANTHRACYCLONE Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4-

- demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239–48 DEMETHOXYBISEPIDAUNOMYCIN
- Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunomycin, 2249–55
- DEMETHOXYBISEPIDAUNOMYCINONE
- Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunom-ycin, 2249-55
- DEMETHOXYDAUNOMYCIN
- Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunomycin, 2249–55
- DEMETHOXYDAUNOMYCINONE Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunomycin, 2249-55
- DEMETHOXYGARDMULTINE

Gardneria alkaloids. Part 13. Structure of gardmultine and demethoxygardmultine; bis-type indole alkaloids of Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1257-62

DEMETHYL

Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88 DEMETHYLISOROTENONE

Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88 DENITROAMINATION

Steroidal N-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal 4β -, 6β -, 7α -, and 7β -nitroamines, 923-9 DEOXY

- - Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14

Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93

Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3

18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16a, 18, 21trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16x,18-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8

Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30

- Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
- New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents. 1967-73
- The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of [1,1,1,5-2d₄]-1-deoxyo-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
- Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximola-ctones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylideneα-D-mannofuranosyl-O.N.N-azoxy 2.3:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-α-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47 DEOXYALDUSONATE
- Determination of the anomeric configuration in glycosides of 3deoxy-2-aldulosonic acids by circular dichroism and x-ray crystallography, 3055–63 DEOXYALLOFURANOSYL

Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'-

DEOXYALLOFURANOSYL(contd) methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385–93 DEOXYALLOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-phosphates and [5–3H]–5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'-methyldeoxymethilian a cystosic or anhydrogeneological with methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385–93 DEOXYCORTICOSTERONE 18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16a, 18, 21trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16α,18-dihydroxy-11-deoxycorticosterone), 723-8 DEOXYGENATION Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8 Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4 Preparation and reactions of steroidal cross-conjugated 3-nitrones, 2599-606 DEOXYHEXOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'-methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93 DEOXYHEXONOLACTONE Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor γ - and δ -lactones; a proton and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885–91 DEOXYHEXOPYRANOSYLTHEOPHYLLINE New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967–73 DEOXYHEXOSE Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor γ - and δ -lactones; a proton and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885–91 DEOXYHOMOPROSTACYCLIN Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32 DEOXYMETHANOEPOXYPROSTAGLANDIN Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30 DEOXYNITROGLUCOPYRANOSE Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximola-ctones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylideneα-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-α-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47 DEOXYPENTONO Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6 DEOXYPENTONOLACTONE Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6 DEOXYPENTULOSE The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of [1,1,1,5-2d4]-1-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7 DEOXYPHOSPHORYLALLOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385–93 DEOXYPYROPHOSPHORYLTALOFURANOSYLCYTO-SINE Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'-methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93 DEOXYTÁĽOFURĂNOSYL

Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93 DEOXYTALOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-

Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385–93 DEOXYTHIOURIDINE Reaction between 2,2²-anhydro $-1-\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, 1625-8 DEOXYTYLOPHORININE Phenanthroindolizidine and related alkaloids: synthesis of tylophorine, septicine, and deoxytylophorinine, 2477-85 DEPROTECTION Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30 DEPROTONATION Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6 Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for base-sensitive cobaloximes, 1019–23 DESULFOXIDN Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active Nalkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43 DEUTERATION Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52 The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24Hbilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5-diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302 Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75 DEUTERIUM Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88 Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283–90 DIAČETATE Steroidal N-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal 4β -, 6β -, 7α -, and 7β -nitroamines, 923-9 DIACETOXY Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and $24(\xi)$ -fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91 Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9 DIACETOXYDINORCHOLESTADIÉNE Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24(ξ)-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91 DIALKOXY Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315 DIALKYL Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl α -chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6 An improved synthesis of amphiphilic 4,4'-disubstituted 2,2'bipyridines, 3041–3 DIALKYLARYLTHIOUREA Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl α-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653–6 DIALKYLTHIOXOAMIDE Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8 DIAMINE Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9 Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9

DIAMINO

Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205–14

Aminosteroids. Part 8. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,7-diamino- 5α -pregnanes, 1783-9

Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of

DIAMINO(contd)

intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315

DIAMINOPREGNANĚ

- Aminosteroids. Part 8. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,7-diamino-5^α-pregnanes, 1783-9
- DIAMINOQUATERPHENYL
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31 DIANHYDROTALOFURANOSYL
- Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93 DIANTHRĂNILIDĔ
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11.
- Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99
- DIARYL
 - Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy- and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
 - Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
 - Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31
 - Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
- DIARYLDIBENZOPHOSPHOLE
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31 DIARYLDIOXABICYCLOOCTANE
- Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicycl-o[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
- DIARYLTRIMETHOXYDIBENZOPHOSPHOLE
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
- DIASTEREOISOMERIZATION
- Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72 DIAZABICYCLOALKANE
- Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
- DIAZABICYCLODECANE
- Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
- DIAZABICYCLOOCTANE
- Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
- DIAZABŬTADIENE
 - Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. Δ^2 -1,3,4-Thiadiazoline-4carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical
- 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91 Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
- DIAZABUTADIENYLIDENE
- The reaction of Meldrum's acid with α -dicarbonyl monohydrazone-
- s: a new synthesis of pyridazin–3–ones, 1845–53 DIAZABUTADIENYLIDENEDIMETHYLDIOXANEDI-
- ONE
- The reaction of Meldrum's acid with a-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53 DIAZATHIABICYCLOHEPTENYLMETHYLBUTENOA-
- TE
- Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03.-7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73 DIAZATHIATRICYCLODECANYLMETHYLBUTENOA-
- TE
 - Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of

- methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03.-⁷]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
- DIAZEPAM
- Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-5 DIAZEPINE
 - Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and
- secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9 DIAZO
- Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
- DIAZOACETATE
- Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03. 7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73

DIAZOALKANE

- Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of 6Hdibenzo[b,d]thiopyran and its 6-phenyl derivative with diazo alkanes, 917-22
- DIAZOANTHRONE
- Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577–9 DIAZOIMIDAZOLECARBOXAMIDE
- Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811–19 DIAZOMETHANE
- Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81 DIAZONIAPHENANTHRENE
- Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing α -pyridyl
- groups, 125–30 DIAZONIATRICYCLOALKANE
 - Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
- DIAZOPĔNICILLINATE
- Preparation of 6x-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
- DIAZOTIZATION
 - Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
- Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811–19 DIBENZISOQUINOLINE
- Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34 DIBENZOCYCLOOCTADIENE
- Conformation study of dibenzocyclooctadiene systems related to the schizandrin-type lignans, 2353-8 DIBENZOCYCLOOCTENE
- Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of α, α' -bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis (methoxycarbonyl) dibenzo[a,e]–cyclooctene, 2257–63 DIBENZOCYCLOOCTENONECARBOXYLATE
- Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5 DIBENZOFURAN
- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373–7 DIBENZOFURANCARBOXYLATE
- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7

DIBENZOPHOSPHOLE

- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 1, 2289-97 Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of
- 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31 Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5-
- oxides, 2333-9 DIBENZOTHIEPIN
- Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of 6Hdibenzo[b,d]thiopyran and its 6-phenyl derivative with diazo alkanes, 917-22
- DIBENZOTHIOPYRAN
- Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of 6Hdibenzo[b,d]thiopyran and its 6-phenyl derivative with diazo alkanes, 917-22

DIBENZYL

Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70 DIBENZYLTETRAZINE

- Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
- DIBORANE
- Reactions of organothallium compounds with diborane, 2949-51 DIBROMO
- Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
- One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52

DIBROMODIFLUOROMETHANE

- Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5
- DIBUTYL
 - Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tertbutylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
 - Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tertbutylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8 Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a 2,2'-
 - diphenoquinone (1,1'-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
- DIBUTYLBENZOQUINONE
 - Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tertbutylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8

DICARBONYL

- Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-
- The reaction of Meldrum's acid with a-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53

DICARVACROTIDE

Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 9. Disalicylides and trisalicylides, 1629-36

DICHLORIDE

- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575 - 8
- DICHLORINATION
 - Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of a-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61
- DICHLORO Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and
 - heteroarenes, 93-9 Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
 - Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
 - Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct

synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503 DICHROMATE

New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967–73

DICYANO

- Biosynthesis of vitamin B₁₂. Analysis of the proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2265-7
- DICYANOCOBYRINATE
 - Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} . Analysis of the proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2265-7
 - The x-ray structure analysis of anhydrous heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2279-88

DIDEOXY

Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3

DIELS

- Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73 Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
- Synthesis of novel β -lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6

DIENE

Photocycloaddition of 1-aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771–3 DIENYLIUM

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34

DIENYLIUMIRON

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34

DIESTER

- Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
- DIETHYLTHIOXOAMIDE
- Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-x-thioxoamides, 247-8 DIFLUORO
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24(ξ)-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
- Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105-10
- DIFLUOROCYCLOPROPANATION
 - Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and 24(ζ)–fluoro– 25-hydroxyvitamin D³, 85-91
- DIFLUOROMETHYLENE Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
- DIGITOXOSE
 - Convenient syntheses of L-digitoxose, L-cymarose, and Lristosamine, 2583-7
- DIHYDROXY
 - Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
 - Cytochalasins E and K, toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541-4
 - Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64
 - 18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16α,18,21– trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16α,18-dihydroxy-11– deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
 - Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6\beta$ -epoxy- 3β -hydroxy- 5β cholestan-19-al, 799-803
 - Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine

- DIHYDROXY(contd)
 - N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
 - Synthesis of 255,26-dihydroxyvitamin D₂, 2111-16
 - Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 45. 28,29-
- Dihydroxyfriedelan-3-one, a friedelane with two oxygenated methyl groups, from Elaeodendron balae (Celastraceae), 2457-9 DIHYDROXYFRIEDELANONE
- Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 45. 28,29-Dihydroxyfriedelan-3-one, a friedelane with two oxygenated methyl groups, from Elaeodendron balae (Celastraceae), 2457-9 DIHYDROXYMETHOXYDEESTRATRIENONE
- Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657–64 DIHYDROXYPHENYL
- Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents of Sophora tomentosa, 3017-20
- DIIMINÉ
- Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
- DIIODO
 - Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31 DIKETONE
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
- DILACTONE
- Tannins and related compounds. Part 3. A new phenolic acid, sanguisorbic acid dilactone and three new ellagitannins, sanguiins H-1, H-2, and H-3, from Sanguisorba officinalis, 1067-73
- DIMER
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16 Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin
- and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7 Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some
- nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
- Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of α, α' -bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dibenzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63 DIMERIZATION

Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51 Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8

- Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
- Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
- Structures of the four possible [4 + 4] cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N-alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91 Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
- Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
- DIMETHOXY
- C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,17ζ-dimethoxy-18norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
- Studies on S_{RN}1 reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-
- methyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52 Synthesis of the alkaloids, 3',4'-dimethoxy-2-(2-piperidyl)acetophenone, julandine, and cryptopleurine, 2487-90 Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in
- the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a 2,2'diphenoquinone (1,1'-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
- DIMETHOXYDIBUTYLDIPHENOQUINONE

Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a 2,2'-diphenoquinone (1,1'-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione),

- 2855-62 DIMETHOXYPHENYL
 - Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-

methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791 - 4

DIMETHOXYPHENYLBUTENYL

Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791–4

DIMETHOXYPHENYLBUTENYLMETHYLCYCLOPEN-TANEDIONE

Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4

DIMETHOXYPHENYLETHYL

- 1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
- DIMETHYL
 - Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tertbutylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
 - Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl) η^{1-2} -methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
 - Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8
 - Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
 - Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a
 - comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72 Cytochalasins E and K, toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541-4
 - Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
 - A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
 - Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949–51 Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids

from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84

- Studies on S_{RN}1 reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-Nmethyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52
- Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of (\pm) -4,13-
- dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 α and -4 β -ols, 1959-62 Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
- Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
- Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62
- Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201

Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid,2791-4

- DIMETHYLAMINO
 - Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
- Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62 DIMETHYLAMINOMETHYLENE

Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62

- DIMETHYLBIPYRIDINE
- An improved synthesis of amphiphilic 4,4'-disubstituted 2,2'-bipyridines, 3041-3
- DIMETHYLBUTENYL
 - Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6-

dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027–30 DIMETHYLBUTYNE

- Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201

- DIMETHYLDIOXANYL
- Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
- DIMETHYLENE
 - Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
- DIMETHYLETHYL
- Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
- DIMETHYLOCTADIENÝL
 - dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30 Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6-
- DIMETHYLPENTANEDIONE
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
- DIMETHYLSEOUIRIN
- Synthesis, conformation, and chirality of di-O-methylsequirin D, a biogenetically novel metabolite of Sequoia sempervirens, 461-5 DIMETHYLSULFAMATE
- Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677 - 9
- DINITRO
- 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-lphenylpropene, 2491–7 DINITROBENZENESULFENAMIDE
- 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
- DINÎTRÓBENZENESULFENYL
- 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
- DINITRÓBENZENESULFENYLNITRENE
- 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
- DINÎTRÔÑE
- Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
- DINORCHOLESTADIEŃE
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and $24(\xi)$ –fluoro– 25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
- DIOXABICYCLOOCTANE
- Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
- DIOXANEDIONE
- The reaction of Meldrum's acid with α -dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53 DIOXANYLEPOXYPENTANONE
- Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
- DIOXATRICYCLOUNDECANÓNE
- Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
- DIOXAZOLOPYRAZINONE
- Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
- DIOXIDE
- Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of 1,3,4-oxadiazolo[3,2alpyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives, 351 - 5
- Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. β -Elimination reactions of S.S-dioxides of penicillaric esters, 595-602 Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine
- N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
- Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2Hthiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
- methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
- DIOXO
- Base-promoted reactions of α -haloalkylanilides, 2969-72
- DIOXOCYCLOPENTYL
- Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6 DIOXOCYTOCHALASATRIENETRIONE
- Cytochalasins E and K, toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541-4
- DIOXOLANYLMETHOXY
- Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933–6 DIOXOLANYLMETHOXYNAPHTHOQUINONE
- Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6

- DIOXY
- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16 DIOXYPHOSPHORANE
 - A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- DIPEPTIDE
- Synthesis of β -amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
- DIPHENOQUINONE
- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a 2,2'-diphenoquinone (1,1'-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione),
- 2855-62 DIPHENYL
 - Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexane-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
 - Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
 - Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34 A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated
 - five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
 - Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
 - The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53 Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3.
 - Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4-one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9 A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4-
 - dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52
 - Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. Δ^2 -1,3,4-Thiadiazoline-4carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981–6 Synthesis of annelated 1.3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of
 - cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
 - Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921–6 DIPHENYLTOLYLQUINOLINE

 - The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53 DISACCHARÍDE
 - Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
 - Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -Dlactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841–4 DISELENIDE

 - A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52
 - DISPLACEMENT
 - Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-envlcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
- DISULFIDE
 - Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
 - Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
 - Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
- DITERPENE
 - Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha, 6\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19 Gibberellins A₆₀, A₆₁, and A₆₂: partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689–97
 - Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15 Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4b(5)}$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73
 - The x-ray structure and absolute configuration of insect antifeedant clerodane diterpenoids from Teucrium africanum, 1005-8
 - Salvinorin, a new trans-neoclerodane diterpene from Salvia divinorum (Labiatae), 2505-8
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9

DITERPENOID

The acyloin condensation of the diterpenoid fujenal, 611-14 Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskohlii, 767–7

- DITHIODIPHENYLACETAMIDE
- Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8 DITHIOLANYLBUTANAL
- Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
- DITHIOLIMINE

Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3.

- Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4-one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9 DITHIOLONE

Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3.

- Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4-one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9 DITHIOSALICYLIDE
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10.

Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, 1637-48

DITHYMOTIDE

Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 9.

Disalicylides and trisalicylides, 1629-36

DODECATETRAENE

Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949-51

DORYANINE

Studies on S_{RN1} reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-Nmethyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52

DOUBLE

- New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2 enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
- DUETERATE Synthesis of oct-1-ene-2,8-d₂, 2901-2
- DYÉ
- A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride-N,N-dimethylacetamide, 1519-22
- EARTH
- N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. α, ω -Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70

ECHINATIN

- Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with transposed A- and B-rings, 2725-34
- EGOSTEROL
- Synthesis of 25ξ , 26–dihydroxyvitamin D₂, 2111–16 EICOSATETRAENOATE

- Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
- ELAEODENDRON
- Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 45. 28,29– Dihydroxyfriedelan-3-one, a friedelane with two oxygenated methyl groups, from Elaeodendron balae (Celastraceae), 2457-9
- ELEAGNIÑE

The biosynthesis of the β -carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523–5 ELEAGNUS

The biosynthesis of the β -carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5

ELECTROCHEM

Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34 Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6

ELECTRONIC

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9 ELECTROPHILE

Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl acetal, 1099-104 The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53 The synthesis and reactions of 4H-tetrazolo[5,1-c][1,4]benzothiazines, 1879-84

ELECTROPHILIC

- Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51
- Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
- Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105-10
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
- Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5
- ELEMICIN

A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100

- ELIMINATION
 - Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. β -Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602

Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl α-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6

- Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64
- A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- Base-catalyzed fragmentation of 5,6β-epoxy-3β-hydroxy-5β-cholestan-19-al, 799-803
- Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of 2-deoxy-Darabinohexopyranose and 3-deoxy-2-ketoaldonic acids bearing O-phosphono or O-glucosyl substituents at position β to the carbonyl function, 1275–82
- Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
- Cycloelimination of β -silylethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563-9
- 1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N-methoxytriazolium salts, 2749-56
- ELLAGITANNIN

Tannins and related compounds. Part 3. A new phenolic acid, sanguisorbic acid dilactone and three new ellagitannins, sanguiins H-1, H-2, and H-3, from Sanguisorba officinalis, 1067-73 ELLIPTICINÉ

- Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
- ELSERTA

Solution conformations of two synthetic analogs of quinoxaline antibiotics, 1041-8

ENAMINO

Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of β -enamino and β -imino sulfoxides, 1183-6

Activated nitriles in heterocyclic synthesis: a new procedure for the synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, 2667-70

- ENIMINE
 - Preparation and reactions of steroidal cross-conjugated 3-nitrones, 2599-606
- **ENKEPHALIN**
 - On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
- Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939–47 ENLARGEMENT

Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16

- Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4-d]pyrimidines, 277-84
- Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
- Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81

Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced

ENLARGEMENT(contd)

cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85

ENOL

- Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
- Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509–13
- ENOLATE
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527–34 Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
- ENONE
- Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105–10
- ENZYMIC
 - Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53
 - Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15. Stereochemical course of the formation of γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of (2S)-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455-9
 - Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26

EPI

Evidence for the biogenesis of 1 x-hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4

EPIBREFELDIN

7-epi-Brefeldin A, a cometabolite of brefeldin A in Curvularia lunata, 2387-90

EPIDIOXY

- Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
- EPIDIOXYFURAN
- Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
- **EPIMERIZATION**
- Inversion of configuration at C-8 in the olivanic acids: conversion into the thienamycins and other novel derivatives, 3011-16 EPOXIDE
- Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
- Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805 Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the
- Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
- Studies on the 5β , 6β -epoxide opening in withanolides, 2835-9
- A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl t-2,3-epoxy-c-6-pmethoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885-96
- **EPOXIDN**
 - Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
 - Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological transformations of 17a-aza- and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6
 - A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
 - Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317–24

EPOXY

Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7

Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60 Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6\beta$ -epoxy- 3β -hydroxy- 5β cholestan-19-al, 799-803 Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9 **EPOXYANDROSTANETRIONE** Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of 4β , 5β - and 4α , 5α epoxyandrostane–3,17,19–trione, 2611–15 EPOXYAZAHOMOANDROSTANONE Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological transformations of 17a-aza- and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6 **EPOXYAZETIDINONE** Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257–60 EPOXYBUTENE Catalytic hydrogenation of 3,4-epoxybut-1-ene with cationic rhodium complexes, 855-9 **EPOXYCHOLES**TANE Steroidal N-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal 4β -, 6β -, 7α -, and 7β -nitroamines, 923-9 EPOXYCHRYSENE Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9 EPOXYESTRANONE Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7 EPOXYFURAN A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009–11 **EPOXYHYDROXYCHOLESTANAL** Base-catalyzed fragmentation of 5.6β-epoxy-3β-hydroxy-5β-cholestan-19-al, 799-803 **EPOXYIMINOANTHRACENE** Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4 EPOXYÎNDAN Chemical synthesis and optical purity determination of optically active 1,2-epoxyindan and alcohol products which are also derived from mammalian or microbial metabolism of indene or indanones, 2767-70 **EPOXYMETHANO** Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6 **EPOXYMETHANONAPHTHODIOXINONE** Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6 EPOXYMETHOXYBENZOYLOXYMETHYLCYCLOHE-**XANECARBOXYLATE** A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl t-2,3-epoxy-c-6-p methoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885–96 **EPOXYNAPHTHOQUINONE** Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671–85 EPOXYPENTANONE Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51 **EPOXYPROPANE** Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52 EQUILENIN Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7 ERGOSTADIENOATE Synthesis of 255,26-dihydroxyvitamin D₂, 2111-16 ERGOT Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related

- structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903 ERYSODINE
- Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903–7

- ERYSOLINE
 - Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7
- ERYSONINE
- Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7
- ERYSOPINĖ
 - Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7
- ERYSOVINĚ
 - Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7
- ERYTHRINA
 - Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7
- ERYTHROIDINE
- Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7 **ESCHERICHIA**
- Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15. Stereochemical course of the formation of y-aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of (2S)-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455-9
- The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of [1,1,1,5-2d₄]-1-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7

ESTER

- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of (η^{1}) allyl)dicarbonyl(n5-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
- Reactions of iodine(I) azide with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 327-33
- Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. β -Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602
- Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
- Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
- Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
- Cyclol formation from tripeptides containing β -alanine, 1311–16 Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of
- oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17 Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds
- built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8 Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the
- substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
- Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
- Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of αnucleophilic attack, 2365-8
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515–24
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose (⁴C₁), 2525-34

The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose (1C4 and related conformations), 2535-45

Esters of α -arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' α -haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81

Activated nitriles in heterocyclic synthesis: a new procedure for the synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, 2667-70 ESTERIFICATION

Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7

Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered

macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21 **ESTRANONE** Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7 ESTRATRIENE The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915–18 ESTRATRIENETETRAOL Synthesis of 17α -ethynyl- 7α , 11β -dihydroxyestra-1, 3, 5(10)-triene-3, 17β -diol, 2877-80 ESTRATRIENOL The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18

ESTRENEDIÓNE

Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of 4β , 5β - and 4α , 5α epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15

- ESTRENYL

 - Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
- ESTRONE

The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915–18 ETHANAMINE

- Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3-
- dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
- ETHANEDITHIOL

Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865-9

- ETHANEDIYLIDENETHIOINDIGO
- Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
- **ETHANOBENZOQUINOLIZINIUM**
- Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
- **ETHENOTHEBAINYLOXADIAZOLONE**
- 1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21
- ETHER
 - Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. α,ω -Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)al-
 - kanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
 - Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21
 - Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
 - Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides
 - with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41 The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6
 - Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605–10
 - A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100
 - Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6

Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63

- A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6–O–prop–2–enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395–7
- Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9
- Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7 ETHOXYBILINDIONE

The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24Hbilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5-diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302

ETHOXYCARBONYL

- Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
- **ETHOXYCARBONYLDIMETHYLSULFONIUM**
- Total synthesis of (\pm) -picropodophyllone, 271-6 ETHOXYCARBONYLFLUOROAZABICYCLOHEPTADI-ENE
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
- ETHOXYCARBONYLHYDRAZINOTHIAPYRANONE Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2Hthiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50 ETHOXYCARBONYLIMINO
- Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101–4 ETHOXYCARBONYLIMINOFLUORONAPHTHALENE
- Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101–4 ETHOXYCARBONYLMETHYLIDENETRIPHENYLPH-
- OSPHORANE
 - An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethyl-
- idenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63 ETHOXYCARBONYLMETHYLPYRIDINECOBALOXI-
- ME

Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8

ETHYL

- The preparation of thiazole-4- and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
- Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8 Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
- Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949-51
- The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5. Structure and chemistry of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate C 2827-33
- A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl t-2,3-epoxy-c-6-pmethoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885-96

ETHYLAMINOETHANOL

Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9

ETHYLBILINDIONE

- The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24Hbilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
- ETHYLENE
- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513–16 ETHYLENEBISIMINODIACETATE
- Synthesis of bis(imides) and bis(half amides) of N,N'-ethylenebis(iminodiacetic acid), 2693-6
- **ETHYLIDENE**
- Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255–6 ETHYLPORPHYRINRHODIUM

Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7

- ETHYLTRIFLUÖROACETYLÄSPARTYL
- Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591–3 ETHYNYL
- The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
- Synthesis of 17α -ethynyl- 7α , 11β -dihydroxyestra-1, 3, 5(10)-triene- $3,17\beta$ -diol, 2877-80

ETHYNYLESTRADIOL

- The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
- ETHYNYLESTRATRIENETETRAOL Synthesis of 17α -ethynyl- 7α , 11β -dihydroxyestra-1,3,5(10)-triene- $3,17\beta$ -diol, 2877-80 EUDESMANE

- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51 EUDESMANÓLIDE
- Evidence for the biogenesis of 1 α -hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
- EUDESMIN
- Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81

EXCHANGE

- Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90 **EXPANSION**
 - Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
 - Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9 Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
 - Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of 6Hdibenzo[b,d]thiopyran and its 6-phenyl derivative with diazo
 - alkanes, 917–22 Synthesis of 1,2,3,9b-tetrahydro–9b-hydroxy–1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--a]isoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
- EXPLOSION

Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5 FATTY

- Polyolefinic 18-methyl-19-oxoicosenoic acid pigments from the fungus Piptoporus australiensis (Wakefield) Cunningham, 1449–53
- FERRIC
- Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
- FISCHER
 - Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
- FISETINIDOLCATECHIN

Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular [4,6:4,8]triflavanoids and their natural counterparts, 527–33 FISETINIDOLMOLLISACACIDIN

Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40 FLAVANOID

- Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with
- transposed A- and B-rings, 2725-34 FLAVANOL
- Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217–21 FLAVONE

Natural products of Thailand high δ^{1} -THC-strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66

- **FLINDERSIAMINE**
 - Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15

FLUORENYLIDENEMETHANE

Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6

FLUORINATION

- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and $24(\xi)$ -fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
- Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105-10
- Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine,

49

FLUORINATION(contd)

1251 - 4FLUORO

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on

- steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24(ξ)-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
- Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2 naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
- Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079 - 84
- Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105-10
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
- Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
- Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26

FLUÔROACETÁMIDOTHIAZOLE

- Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
- FLUOROACETATE
- Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9 The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of [1,1,1,5-2d₄]-1-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in
- biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7 FLUOROACETYLATION
- Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9

FLUOROALKADIENE

Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6

FLUOROALKENE

- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211–17 FLUOROALKYNE

- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593–600 FLUOROAROM
- Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10

FLUOROAZABICYCLOHEPTADIENE

- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
- **FLUOROAZEPINE**
 - Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
- **FLUOROBENZENE**

Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101–4 FLUOROBUTYNE

- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acyclic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211–17 FLUOROCYCLOBUTANE
- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
- FLUÖROCYCLÖPENTANE Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropr-
- opene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219–26 FLUOROCYCLOPROPANATION
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and $24(\xi)$ -fluoro– 5–hydroxyvitamin D³, 85–91
- FLUORÓCYCLOPROPANE Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of
- perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6 FLUORODIMETHYLPREGNENYNONE
- Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
- FLUOROHYDROXYCHOLENECARBOXYLATE
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and $24(\xi)$ –fluoro– 25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91 FLUORÓHYĎROXYVITAMIN
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and 24(ξ)–fluoro– 25–hydroxyvitamin D³, 85–91 FLUOROMETHANODINORCHOLESTENE
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24(ξ)-fluoro-5-hydroxyvitamin D³, 85-91
- FLUORÓMETHYL
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10 FLUOROMETHYLBICYCLONONADIENE
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
- FLUOROMETHYLHYDROXYLAMINE Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxyla-
- mine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835–9 FLUOROMETHYLSULFONYL Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to
 - 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
- FLUOROMETHYLSULFONYLGALACTOPYRANOSE Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
- FLUORONAPHTHYLCARBAMATE Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of
- polyfluoroazepines, 2101–4 FLUORONORCHOLESTENONE
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and $24(\xi)$ -fluoro– 25-hydroxyvitamin D³, 85-91 FLUOROOXYTRIFLUOROMETHANE
- Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105–10 FLUOROPHENYLAZEPINE

Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4

FLUOROPHENYLTRIAZATRICYCLONONADIENE Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of

polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4

- **FLUOROPROPADIENE**
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10

FLUOROPROPÉNE

- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26 FLUOROPROPÝNE
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
- FLUOROPYRIDÍNE

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with w-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9

Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9

Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600

- FLUOROSPIROCYCLOHEXENEINDANONE Cannabis. Part 25. Synthesis of cannabispirenone–B and its 5,7– difluoro analog, 2403–5 FLUOROTRIAZINE

- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
- Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4

FLUXIONALITY

- A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5
- FORMAL
- New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2 enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
- FORMALDEHYDE
 - Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
 - Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-81
- FORMATION
 - Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53
 - The biosynthesis of the β -carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
 - Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
 - Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a 2,2'-diphenoquinone (1,1'-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
- FORMOSE

Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9

- FORMYL
- Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52 FORMYLAPAMIN
- Selective formylation of α or ε -amino groups of peptides, 2625-9 FORMYLATIÓN
 - Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581-5
 - Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
 - A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100

Selective formylation of α - or ε -amino groups of peptides, 2625-9 FORMYLAZEPINE

Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031–5 FORMYLAZOCINE

Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031–5 FORMYLBENZIMIDAZOLE

Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5

- FORMYLNONADIENOATE Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10htterienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(SZ,SZ,10E,14Z)-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
- FORMYLNORCHOLESTADIENE
- Base-catalyzed fragmentation of 5,6β-epoxy-3β-hydroxy-5β-cholestan-19-al, 799-803 FORMYLOXYBUTANE
- Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
- FORMYLOXYHYDROXYNORCHOLESTENE
- Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6\beta$ -epoxy- 3β -hydroxy- 5β cholestan-19-al, 799-803
- FORSKOLIN
 - Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskohlii, 767–71
- FRAGMENT
- Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
- FRIEDEL
 - Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
- FRIEDELANONE

Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 45. 28,29-Dihydroxyfriedelan-3-one, a friedelane with two oxygenated methyl groups, from Elaeodendron balae (Celastraceae), 2457-9 FRIES

- Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy- and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
- FRUCTOSE
 - Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
- FUJEŇAL
- The acyloin condensation of the diterpenoid fujenal, 611-14 FURAN
- Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
- Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-
- Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
- **FURANONE**
 - Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3-methoxy-4methyl-5-prop-1-enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new y-butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215-21
- Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257–60 FURANOSYL
- Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557–62 FUROPYRIDINE
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9

FUROQUINOLINE

- Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15 FURYL
 - A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5
 - Regioselective β -metalations of 2-substituted furan and Nmethylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and Nmethylpyrroles, 1343-7
- FURYLÁČŘYLATE
- Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6
- FURYLHYDRÖXYLAMINE
- Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds
- with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441–7 FURYLMETHYLTETRAOXAPHOSPHASPIROUNDEC-

ANE

A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5

FURYLÓXAZOLINE

- Regioselective β -metalations of 2-substituted furan and Nmethylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and Nmethylpyrroles, 1343-7
- FURYLPHÓSPHÓRANE
- A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5
- GALACTOPYRANOSIDE
- Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
- A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6–O–prop–2–enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395–7
- GALACTOPYRANOSYL
- Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -Dlactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate molety of glycoproteins, 1841–4 GALACTOPYRANOSYLGLUCOPYRANOSYL

- Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -Dlactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841-4
- GALACTOSE
 - Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
- GALLATE
 - The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515–24
 - The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with Dglucopyranose (4C1), 2525-34
 - The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose (1C4 and related conformations), 2535-45
- GALLICIN
- Evidence for the biogenesis of 1 α -hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
- GALLOTANNIN
 - The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515–24
 - Tannins and related compounds. Part 5. Isolation and characterization of polygalloylglucoses from Chinese gallotannin, 2963-8

GALLOYL

- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515-24
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose (${}^{4}C_{1}$), 2525-34
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose $({}^{1}C_{4} \text{ and related conformations}), 2535-45$

- GALLOYLGLUCOSE
- Tannins and related compounds. Part 5. Isolation and characterization of polygalloylglucoses from Chinese gallotannin, 2963-8 GAMBIRTANNINE
- Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
- GARDMULTINE
- X-ray structure determination of gardmultine. A bis-indole alkaloid isolated from Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1263-7 GARDNERIA
 - Gardneria alkaloids. Part 13. Structure of gardmultine and

demethoxygardmultine; bis-type indole alkaloids of Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1257-62

GENERATION

Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS–Ă), 2909–20

- GERANIIÑ
 - Constituents of Geranium thunbergii Sieb. et Zucc. Part 12. Hydrated stereostructure and equilibration of geraniin, 9-14

GIBBÁTETRAENONE

- Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4b(5)}$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73
- GIBBATRIENONE
 - Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4b(5)}$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73

GIBBENE

Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4b(5)}$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73

GIBBERELLATE

- Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571 - 4
- GIBBERELLIN
 - Gibberellins A_{60} , A_{61} , and A_{62} : partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689–97
 - Partial synthesis of [17-13C; 15,17-3H]gibberellin A₂₉ from gibberellin A₃, 699-706
 - 1β -Hydroxygibberellin A₅. Preparation and comparison with gibberellin A₃, 707-11
 - Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4
- GINGEROL
- Asymmetric synthesis of a β -ketol moiety via 3,5-disubstituted isoxazoles: application to (+)-(S)-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7
- GLUCITOL
- A stereospecific synthesis of (+)-muscarine, 809-13 GLUCOFURANOSE
- Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5 GLUCOPYRANOSE

- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose (4C1), 2525-34
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose $(1C_4 \text{ and related conformations}), 2535-45$ GLUCOPYRANOSIDE

- Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
- Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23. Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2-aminoethanol and a polyfunctional alcohol and their behavior during acid- and base-catalyzed hydrolysis, 1733-43
- riazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
- A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6–O–prop–2–enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395–7

GLUCOPYRANOŠÝL

Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -D-

- GLUCOPYRANOSYL(contd)
- lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841-4 GLUCOPYRANOSYLAMINE
- Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximola-ctones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylideneα-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropyliden-e-α-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47 GLUCOPYRANOSYLAZOXYGLUCOPYRANOSIDE
- Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylideneα-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropyliden-e-α-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47 GLUCOPYRANOSYLHEXOPYRANOSE
- Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of 2-deoxy-Darabinohexopyranose and 3–deoxy–2–ketoaldonic acids bearing O–phosphono or O–glucosyl substituents at position β to the carbonyl function, 1275–82
- GLUCOSAMINE
- Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
- GLUCOŠE
- Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of 2-deoxy-Darabinohexopyranose and 3-deoxy-2-ketoaldonic acids bearing O-phosphono or O-glucosyl substituents at position β to the carbonyl function, 1275-82
- Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5 The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in
- plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515-24
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with Dglucopyranose $(4C_1)$, 2525–34
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose (1C4 and related conformations), 2535-45
- GLUCOSIDE
- Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5 GLUTAMATE
- Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15. Stereochemical course of the formation of y-aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of (2S)-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455-9
- A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9 GLUTARIC
- Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
- GLUTARYL
- Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
- GLYCEROL
- Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9 GLYCOL

Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11

- **GLYCOPYRANOSIDE**
 - Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
- **GLYCOPYRANOSYLBENZOFURAN**
- Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl-β-D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofurans. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62
- GLYCOSIDATION
 - Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunom-ycin, 2249-55
- GLYCOSIDE
- Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-O-
- synthesis of reaction of r of a cylic sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903–7 The structure of four novel C₃₁-secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403

- Determination of the anomeric configuration in glycosides of 3deoxy-2-aldulosonic acids by circular dichroism and x-ray crystallography, 3055-63 (CYLPHENYLALANYLLEUCINE
- GLY
- On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
- GLYCYRRHIZA
 - Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with transposed A- and B-rings, 2725-34
- GLYOXAL
 - Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinoxaline derivatives, 357-63
- GONATETRAENONE

C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,17[¢]-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4

- GREENWAYODENDRINE
- Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodendrin-3-one, 2807-12
- GREENWAYODENDRINONE
- Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodendrin-3-one, 2807-12
- GREENWAYODENDRON
 - Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodendrin-3-one, 2807-12
- GRIGNARD
 - Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
 - Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active Nalkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
 - On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
 - Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
- Synthesis of 25ξ , 26–dihydroxyvitamin D₂, 2111–16 GRISADIENEDIONE
 - Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-4'-diones, 403-11
- **GUAIANOLIDE**
- Structures of the artabsinolides; photo-oxygenation studies on artabsin, 861-4
- **GUANIDINE**
 - Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90

HALIDE

- Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2-
- halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34 Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
- HALO

Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6

- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
- HALOACETAMINO
 - Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939 - 43
- HALOACETATE

Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6 HALOACYLTHIOISOTHIAZOLINETHIONE

- Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N-acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, 4H-1,3-thiazines, 4H-pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3-benzothiazines, 1239-44
- HALOALKANE

N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. a, w-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)al-

HALOALKANE(contd)

- kanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
- Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
- Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
- Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
- HALOALKANOATE
- Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl α -chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
- HALOALKYL
- Esters of α -arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' α -haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
- 1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of Spolyhaloalkyl N-acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17 HALOALKYLANILIDE
- Base-promoted reactions of α -haloalkylanilides, 2969-72 HALOAZOBENZENE
- Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143-8
- HALOBENZALDEHYDE
- Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2.
- Photoreactions of α -substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957–61 HALOBENZOYLDITHIOLYLIDENEETHANETHIOAM-
- IDE
 - Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N-acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, 4H-1,3-thiazines, 4H-pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3benzothiazines, 1239-44
- HALOCARBENE
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
- HALOETHER
- N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. a, w-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
- HALOGENATION
- Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the π -benzyloxymethyl group, 1553–61 HALOMETHANE
- Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
- HALOMETHYLENE
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
- HALOTOLYLSULFONYL
- Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of a-halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719-24
- HALOTRIAZÍNE
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9 HARMALINE
- Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
- HARMAN
 - The biosynthesis of the β -carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
- HAZARD
- Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5 HEDERÄGENIN

Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90

- HEMOPROTEIN
- Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441–8 HENEICOSAOCTENEDIYNONE
- Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43–50
- HEPTADECATRIENOATE
- Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-

trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52

HEPTADIENE

- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419–28
- Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1. Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13 Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2.
- Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715 - 17
- HEPTAMETHYL
 - Biosynthesis of vitamin B₁₂. Analysis of the proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2265-7
- The x-ray structure analysis of anhydrous heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2279–88 HEPTULOSE
- Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557–62 HEPTYNYL
- Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52 HEPTYNYLLITHIUM
- Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S) and (S,G) and (S,R) here (S,S,R) here (S,S,R5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
- HETEROAROM
- Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleainic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
- HETERÖARYL
 - Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
- HETEROCYCLE
 - Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5 Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective
 - oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24
 - Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
- HETEROCYCLIC
 - Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
- HEXABENZOTRIPHÉNYLENE
- Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[l]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19–23 HEXACHLOROACETONE
- Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
- HEXADIENAL
- Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85 HEXADIENYNE
- - The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655 - 62
- **HEXAFLUORO**
 - Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
- HEXENE
 - Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1. Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
- Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2. Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers
- 2715-17 HEXENOATE
- On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307–14 HEXENOPYRANOSIDE
- Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14

HEXENYNEDIOATE

- Products from dimethyl hex-2-en-1-yne-1.6-dioate and dimethyl penta-2,3-diene-1,5-dioate with compounds possessing two adjacent nucleophilic centers, 1905–14 HEXENYNYLMETHYLTHIOPHENE
- Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
- HEXONOLACTONE Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor γ - and δ -lactones; a proton and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
- HEXOPYRANOSIDE
- A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6-O-prop-2-enylidene
- acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395–7 HEXOPYRANOSYLTHEOPHYLLINE
- New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
- HEXOSE
- Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor γ and δ -lactones; a proton and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885–91 HEXULOPYRANOSIDONATE
- Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of 2-deoxy-Darabinohexopyranose and 3-deoxy-2-ketoaldonic acids bearing O-phosphono or O-glucosyl substituents at position β to the carbonyl function, 1275-82 HEXYLHYDROXYMETHYLMETHYLTHIETANE
- Cyclization of $\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
- HINDERED
- Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085–90 HISTIDINE

- Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the π -benzyloxymethyl group, 1553–61 The crystal structure of N(α)-tert-butoxycarbonyl-N(π)
 - benzyloxymethyl-L-histidine, 3045-8
- HOFMANN
- Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
- номо
- Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
- HOMOAROM
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9
- HOMOFARNESENE
- Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949-51

HOMOLOGATION

- Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a
- convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81 HOMOLYTIC
- Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-envlcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
- HOMOPHTHALATE Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
- HOP
- Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089–94 HORMONE
- Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
- HOVENĬA
- Novel dammarane triterpenoid glycosides from the leaves of Hovenia dulcis. X-ray crystal structure of hovenolactone monohydrate, 2795-9
- HOVENOLACTONE
- Novel dammarane triterpenoid glycosides from the leaves of Hovenia dulcis. X-ray crystal structure of hovenolactone monohydrate, 2795-9
- HUMULENE
 - The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene,
 - C15H24. X-ray crystallographic determination of the stereochemistries and conformations of humulene nitrosite, dinitrohumulene, and nitronitratohumulene, 1385-8

- HUMULONE
- New rearrangement and oxidation products from humulone, 375-83
- HYDANTOIN
 - Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
- Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939-47 HYDRATE

Constituents of Geranium thunbergii Sieb. et Zucc. Part 12. Hydrated stereostructure and equilibration of geraniin, 9-14 HYDRAZINE

- Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
- Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473–5
- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16 Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9.
- Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
- Thermal reaction of N-(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(o-alkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
- Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989–91
- Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
- Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
- HYDRAZINECARBOXAMIDE
 - Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of 1,2,3-thiadiazoles, 1223-7
- HYDRAZINOLYSIS
 - Synthesis of 1,2,3,9b-tetrahydro-9b-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--alisoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
- HYDRAZONE
 - Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
 - The reaction of Meldrum's acid with a-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
 - Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of a-halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719-24
- HYDRIDE
- Base–promoted reactions of α –haloalkylanilides, 2969–72 HYDRIDORHODIUM

Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7

- HYDROBORATION
 - Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N-bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83
- HYDROCARBON
 - Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85

HYDRÓCARBYLIMINOCHLORÓMETHYL

1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of Spolyhaloalkyl N-acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17 HYDRÓGEN

- Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl- α -thioxoamides, 247-8 Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
- Alkyl nitrenes from N-alkylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2027-34 HYDROGENATION
- Catalytic hydrogenation of 3,4-epoxybut-l-ene with cationic rhodium complexes, 855-9
- Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4b(5)}$ -

HYDROGENATION(contd)

gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73

- Synthesis of novel β -lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17 Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, N-
- methylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607-10
- Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-5 HYDROGENOLYSIS
- The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6 HYDROLYSIS
 - Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of γ -aminobutyric acid, 73-7 Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-
 - butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
 - Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha, 6\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19 The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719-22
 - Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23. Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2-aminoethanol and a polyfunctional alcohol and their behavior during acid- and base-catalyzed hydrolysis, 1733-43
 - Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
 - Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
 - Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
 - Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetylation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazoline- α -carboxamidines, 1993-8
 - Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of α nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
 - Synthesis of bis(imides) and bis(half amides) of N,N'-ethylenebis(iminodiacetic acid), 2693-6

HYDROPEROXIDE

- Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1. Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
- Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2.
- Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715 - 17
- HYDROXIDE
 - Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
- HYDROXIMOLACTONE
 - Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximola-ctones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylidenea-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-a-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47
- HYDROXY
 - Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and 24(ξ)–fluoro– 25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
 - Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexane-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
 - Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
 - C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,172-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4

 - Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
 - Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
 - Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure

determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5

- Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha, 6\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19 Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12-
- hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
- Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
- 1β -Hydroxygibberellin A₅. Preparation and comparison with gibberellin A₃, 707-11
- 18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16a, 18, 21trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16a,18-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
- Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6\beta$ -epoxy- 3β -hydroxy- 5β -
- cholestan-19-al, 799-803 Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy- and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
- Evidence for the biogenesis of 1 x-hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881 - 4
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
- Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
- Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
- Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
- Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371–9
- 1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
- Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575 - 8
- Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
- Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. Xray crystal structure of 3β -acetoxy- 14α -hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo- 5α -androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
- Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6 Synthesis of 25 ξ ,26-dihydroxyvitamin D₂, 2111-16
- Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of 4β , 5β and 4α , 5α epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15
- Synthesis of 1,2,3,9b-tetrahydro-9b-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--alisoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
- Asymmetric synthesis of a β -ketol moiety via 3,5–disubstituted isoxazoles: application to (+)–(S)–[6]–gingerol, 2983–7 The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia

macrospinosa, 3037-9 HYDROXYACETYLAMINODIARYLAZO

The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of obromodiarylazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775 - 82

HYDROXYALKYL

Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-7

HYDROXYALKYLPYRIDINECARBOXALDEHYDE Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5-a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
 HYDROXYALKYLTRIAZOLOPYRIDINE Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5-a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
 HYDROXYALKYLTRIPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM Suptheric of (P.S.) (57 8E 10E) 12. bydravylapttdaec, 5.8 10

- Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12-

HYDROXYALKYLTRIPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM(contd) hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52 HYDROXYAZAHOMOANDROSTENONE Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological transformations of 17a-aza- and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6 HYDROXYBENZALDEHYDE Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5 HYDROXYBENZOATE Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexane-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5 Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9 HYDROXYBENZOTHIOPHENE Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy- and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21 HYDROXYBENZYL Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9 Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8 Rearrangement of $1-(\alpha-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to 1-phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-3-benzazepines,$ 2163 - 7Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric 2-(a-hydroxybenzyl)- and 2-(a-methoxybenzyl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, 3065–71 HYDRÓXYBENZYLBUTANEDIOL Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicycl-o[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90 HYDROXYBENZYLCYCLOHEXANOL Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric 2-(a-hydroxybenzyl)- and 2-(a-methoxybenzyl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, 3065-71 HYDRÓXYBENZYLIDENE Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9 HYDROXYBENZYLISOQUINOLINE Rearrangement of $1-(\alpha-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquin-$ olines to 1-phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-3-benzazepines,2163 - 7HYDROXYBUTYLSULFINYLVINYLDECANOATE Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333–42 HYDROXYCYCLOHEXADIENE Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the synthesis and reactivity of 6-exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium-

(tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641–6 HYDROXYCYCLOHEXADIENONE Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507 HYDROXYCYCLOHEXADIENYLIUMIRON

- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the synthesis and reactivity of 6-exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium-(tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641–6 HYDROXYCYCLOHEXANONE

- HYDROX IC ICLOMEXANOISE Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541–51 HYDROXYDECENYLTRIPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM Synthesis of (R,S)–(5Z,8E,10E)–12–hydroxyheptadeca–5,8,10– trienoic acid and of (R,S)– and (S)–(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)–12–
- hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52 HYDROXYDIBENZOPHOSPHOLE
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 1, 2289–97 HYDROXYDINORCHOLESTENYL Synthesis of 255,26-dihydroxyvitamin D₂, 2111–16 HYDROXYDIPHENATE

- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose (${}^{1}C_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535–45
- HYDROXYDIPHENYL
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with p-glucopyranose (⁴C₁), 2525–34
 HYDROXYEICOSATETRAENOATE
- Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-

trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5.6.8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52

- HYDROXYEPOXYANDROSTANONE
- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513–16 HYDROXYERGOSTADIENOATE
- Synthesis of 255,26–dihydroxyvitamin D₂, 2111–16 HYDROXYETHYLMETHYLTHIAZOLE
- The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of [1,1,1,5-2d4]-1-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131–7 HYDROXYETHYLTHIOMETHYLENEBUTANAL

Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9

- HYDROXYEUDESMANOLIDE
- Evidence for the biogenesis of 1α -hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
- HYDROXYEUDESMIN

Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81

HYDROXYFRIEDELANONE

Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 45. 28,29-Dihydroxyfriedelan-3-one, a friedelane with two oxygenated methyl groups, from Elaeodendron balae (Celastraceae), 2457-9 HYDROXYGIBBERELLIN

- 1β -Hydroxygibberellin A₅. Preparation and comparison with gibberellin A₃, 707–11 HYDROXYHEPTADECATRIENOATE
- Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa –5,8,10,14–tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9–tetradeuteroisomers, 545–52 HYDROXYHEPTYLTRIPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM
- Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52 HYDROXYHYDROXYBENZYLMETHYLPYRAZINE
- Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
- HYDROXYIMINOOXOBUTANAL

Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18

- HYDROXYIMINOPENTANEDIONE
 - Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18

HYDROXYIMINOPENTANONE

Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines,

1013–18 HYDROXYINDOLE

Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9

- **HYDROXYKAURADIENOATE**
- Preparation of kaurenolide and its 5α,6α(H)-isomer, 517-19 HYDROXYKAURENOLIDE
- Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha, 6\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19 HYDROXYLAMINE
- Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N, N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
- HYDROXYLATION
 - Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological transformations of 17a-aza- and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6
 - Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
 - The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiarylazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775 - 82
 - Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. X-

HYDROXYLATION(contd)

- ray crystal structure of 3β -acetoxy-14 α -hydroxy-17a-oxa-Dhomo-5x-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
- Synthesis of 25\,26-dihydroxyvitamin D2, 2111-16
- HYDROXYMETHOXYCHOLESTANAL
- Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6\beta$ -epoxy- 3β -hydroxy- 5β -cholestan-19-al, 799-803 HYDROXYMETHOXYCYCLOPENTANAPHTHALENE
- C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,17ζ-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4 HYDROXYMETHOXYCYCLOPENTANAPHTHALENO-
- NE
- C Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17\xi$ -dimethoxy-18-
- norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4 HYDROXYMETHOXYDEESTRATETRAENE
- Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657–64 HYDROXYMETHOXYDEESTRATRIENONE
- Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657–64 HYDROXYMETHOXYPHENYLETHYLCYCLOHEXAN-
- ONE
- 1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
- HYDROXYMETHOXYPHENYLMETHYLENEDIOXYB-**ENZOFURAN**
- Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents of Sophora tomentosa, 3017-20
- HYDROXYMETHOXYSTILBENE
- 1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
- HYDROXYMETHYL
 - Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
 - Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
 - Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
 - Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
- HYDROXYMETHYLATION
- Total synthesis of (\pm) -picropodophyllone, 271–6 HYDROXYMETHYLBENZIMIDAZOLE
- Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5
- HYDROXYMETHYLBILANE
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
- HYDROXYMETHYLBUTYLCYCLOHEXYL
- Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
- HYDROXYMETHYLGLYCEROL
- Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
- HYDROXYMETHYLMETHOXYCARBONYLHEXYLT-
- HIETANE
- Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
- HYDROXYMETHYLMETHYLOXAZOLOPYRIMIDINO-NE
- Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
- HYDROXYMETHYLMETHYLTHIETANE
- Cyclization of γδ-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
- HYDŘOXÝMETHÝLOXOBUTANOATE
- Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029–35 HYDROXYMETHYLPYRIDYL
- Indole β-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[x',y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9 HYDROXYNORCHOLESTENE
- Base-catalyzed fragmentation of 5,6β-epoxy-3β-hydroxy-5β-cholestan-19-al, 799-803 HYDROXYPHENYLALKANE
- Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'-

- alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8 HYDROXYPHENYLBUTYRATE
- A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-
- methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3 HYDROXYPHENYLMETHYLFURYLOXAZOLINE Regioselective β -metalations of 2-substituted furan and Nmethylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and Nmethylpyrroles, 1343–7 HYDROXYPHOSPHINYL
- Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
- HYDROXYPREGNENONE
- 18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16a,18,21trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16a,18-dihydroxy-11-deoxycorticosterone), 723-8 HYDROXYPROPYL
- Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
- HYDROXYPROPYLMETHOXY
- Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067–77 HYDROXYPROPYLMETHOXYLAUDANOSINIUM
- Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
- HYDROXYPRÓPYLTĤYMINE
- Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
- HYDROXYSESAMIN
 - Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
 - Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
- HYDROXYSTILBENECARBOXYLATE
- Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25 HYDROXYURACIL
- - Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
- HYDROXYVITAMIN
- Synthesis of 255,26-dihydroxyvitamin D2, 2111-16
- HYPERIODITE
 - 18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16a, 18, 21trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16a,18-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
- HYPOPHYLLANTHIN
- Structure and synthesis of the aryltetralin lignans hypophyllanthin and nirtetralin, 999-1003
- HYPOXYLON
 - Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3-methoxy-4methyl-5-prop-1-enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new y-butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215–21
- IAN
 - Synthesis of oct-1-ene-2,8-d₂, 2901-2
- Π
 - Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8
 - Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the π -benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61
- ILLÚDIN

Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 26. Applications of deuterium and carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy to the biosynthesis of the illudin sesquiterpenoids, 2445-8

- IMIDAZOBENZOXAZEPINE
- Synthesis and reactions of some novel imidazobenzoxazines and related systems, 1049-58
- **IMIDAZOBENZOXAZINE**
- Synthesis and reactions of some novel imidazobenzoxazines and related systems, 1049-58
- IMIDAZOLĖ
- Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3

IMIDAZOLECARBOXAMIDE

- Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
- **IMIDAZOLIUM**
- Reactions of five-membered heteroaromatic oxonium cations with amines, 131-6
- **IMIDAZOPYRAZOLE**
 - Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2-b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
- **IMIDAZOPYRIDINE**

Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole Noxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006 IMIDAZOTETRAZINE

- Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
- IMIDAZOTHIATRIAZEPINE
- Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
- IMIDAZOTRIAZINECARBOXAMIDE
- Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
- IMIDE
- Synthesis of bis(imides) and bis(half amides) of N,N'-ethylenebis(iminodiacetic acid), 2693-6
- **IMINATION**
 - The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18

IMINE

- Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of β -enamino and β -imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
- Aryl nitrenes from N,N'-diarylbenzoquinone diimine N,N'dioxides and N-arylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2023-6 Alkyl nitrenes from N-alkylbenzoguinone imine N-oxides, 2027-34
- Photolysis of N-alkoxybenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2035-9
- Synthesis of β -lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
- Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2-b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
- IMINO
 - Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of β -enamino and β -imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
 - Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoro-propene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
- IMINOPYRIDINIUM
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
- IMINOQUINOLINIUM
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoro-propene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600

- **IMMONIUM**
- Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
- IMPROVEMENT
- Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha, 6\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19 INCORPORATION
- Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5
- The biosynthesis of the β -carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
- The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of [1,1,1,5-2d4]-1-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7

INDAN

- Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N-bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83
- Chemical synthesis and optical purity determination of optically active 1,2-epoxyindan and alcohol products which are also derived from mammalian or microbial metabolism of indene or indanones, 2767-70
- **INDANCARBOXALDEHYDE**
 - Cannabis. Part 25. Synthesis of cannabispirenone-B and its 5,7difluoro analog, 2403-5

INDAZOLE

- Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
- Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
- INDAZOLYLIMIDAZOLECARBOXAMIDE
 - Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
- INDENE
 - Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N-bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79–83 Radical rearrangements of 1,3–dimethylindene derivatives: a
 - comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72
 - A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11

INDÓLE

- Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four
- isomeric pyrido[x',y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9 Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
- Synthesis of 1H-1-benzazepines by thermolysis of 2a,7b-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8
- Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371–9 INDOLOSESQUITERPENE
- Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodendrin-3-one, 2807-12

INDOLYL

Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[x',y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9 INHIBITION

- A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
- Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909–20
- INHIBITOR
 - Synthesis of novel β -lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17

INSECT

Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62

INSECTICIDE

Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18

INSERTION

- Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81 [4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72

INTEGERRINEATE

- Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
- INTEGERRINECIC
- Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
- INTERMEDIATE
 - Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
 - A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8 INTERSECTION
- An algorithm for finding the intersection of molecular structures,
- 631-INTRAMOL
 - Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
 - Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
 - Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
 - Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of 1,3,4-oxadiazolo[3,2a]pyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives, 351-5
 - Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
 - Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[x, y] :5,6[0.2em] or [3, 2-b] indolones, 435-9Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric
 - configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
 - Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
 - Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
 - Thermal reaction of N-(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
 - Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted
 - bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30 1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4
 - 1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
 - The synthesis and reactions of 4H-tetrazolo[5,1-c][1,4]benzothiazines, 1879-84
 - Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6
 - Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03.8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
 - 1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21
- INVERSION
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10.
 - Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, 1637-48 Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14
 - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacyclododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20 [4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72

- Inversion of configuration at C-8 in the olivanic acids: conversion into the thienamycins and other novel derivatives, 3011-16 **INVERSIONAL**
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11. Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99

- IODATE
- Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11

IODIDE

- Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
- A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735–40
- Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
- Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
- IODINATION
 - Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681–3
 - 18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16a,18,21trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16a,18-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
 - Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31

IODINE

- Conversion of aromatic ketones into π -arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
- Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
- Reactions of iodine(I) azide with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 327-3
- Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
- Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
- Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5

IODO

- Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315
- IODOACETATE

Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19

IODODEAMINATION

- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31 IODOGALACTOPYRANOSIDE
- Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
- IODOLACTONIZATION

Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5

- IODOMETHANE
 - On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82

IODOMETHOXYNITROBIPHENYL

Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315 IODOPOLYFLUOROALKANE

Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211–17 IODOQUATERPHENYL

Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31 IODOXYBENZENE

A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52

ION

Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9

- IR
 - The preparation of pyridiniums from pyryliums, 117–23 The preparation of thiazole–4– and –5–carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
 - Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
- IRON
 - Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of (η^{1}) allyl)dicarbonyl(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} -
 - cyclopentadienyl)(η^{1} -3-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
 - Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl) η^1 -2-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
 - Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
 - Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34
 - Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
 - Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 13. Stereoselectivity of complexation of cyclohexadiene esters, 1755-62
 - Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
 - Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3. Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the synthesis and reactivity of 6-exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium-(tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641-6
- IRONE
- Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from (+)-citronellal 1303-9

ISOAUSTIN

- Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687-92
- **ISOBUTYRALDEHYDE**
- The preparation of thiazole-4- and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159–64 ISOCOUMARIN
- Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15 A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100
- Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25
- The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037–9 ISOCYANATE
- Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571–4 ISODRIMENIN
- A new, efficient synthesis of (+)-isodrimenin, 1163-4 ISOFLAVAN
- The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6 ISOFLAVANONE
- Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
- ISOFLÄVENYL
 - The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6

ISOFLAVONE

- Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
- ISOFLAVYLIUM
- The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6 ISOHUMULINONE
- The structure of isohumulinone A, a product derived by oxidation and isomerization of humulone from hop resin, 1791-5 ISOLEUCINE
- Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the π -benzyloxymethyl group, 1553–61 ISOLEUCINEANGIOTENSIN
- Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the π -benzyloxymethyl group, 1553–61 ISOMERISM
 - The preparation of thiazole-4- and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
 - Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
 - Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16
- **ISOMERIZATION**
 - Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
 - Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, Ì65–Ż
 - Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from (+)-citronellal 1303-9
 - Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
 - Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
 - Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735–9
 - Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7

ISOPRÉNE

Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8 ISOPROPENYL

- The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62

ISOPROPENYLBENZIMIDAZOLINONE

- N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. a, w-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
- ISOPROPYL
- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605–10
- ISOPROPYLIDENE
 - Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-

butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6 Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^{1-} pyrazolines, 2647–53 ISOPROPYLIDENEGLUCOFURANOSE

Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5 ISOPROPYLIDENEGLYCERALDEHYDE

- Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives
- from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063–6 ISOPROPYLIDENEMETHYLPYRAZOLINE
 - Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^{1-}
- pyrazolines, 2647–53 ISOPROPYLMETHYLBENZOFURANCARBOXALDEH-
- YDE

Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605–10

ISOQUINOLINE

Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8 Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some

ISOQUINOLINE(contd)

- isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
- Rearrangement of 1-(a-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to 1-phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-3-benzazepines, 2163-7
- ISOOUINOLINIUM
- Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
- ISOQUÍNOLONE
 - Studies on S_{RN}1 reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-Nmethyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52
- ISOQUINOLYL
 - Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431 - 3
- ISOROTENONE
 - New synthetic methods in rotenoid chemistry: [7'-13C]- and [7'- ^{14}C – (–)–rotenone and (±)–isorotenone, 773–8
- Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88 ISOXAZOLE
- Asymmetric synthesis of a β -ketol moiety via 3,5-disubstituted isoxazoles: application to (+)-(S)-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7 ISOXAZOLOBENZODIAZEPINONE
- Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701–5 ISOXAZOLOPYRIDINE
- Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391 - 4
- ISOXAZOLYLMALONAMATE
- Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
- **JASMONATE**
- Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
- JULANDINE
- Synthesis of the alkaloids, 3',4'-dimethoxy-2-(2-piperidyl)acetophenone, julandine, and cryptopleurine, 2487-90
- JUNEOL
- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51
- KADSURIN
- Conformation study of dibenzocyclooctadiene systems related to the schizandrin-type lignans, 2353-8 KAUREADIENOATE
- Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha, 6\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19 KAURENOATE
- Preparation of kaurenolide and its 5a,6a(H)-isomer, 517-19 KAURENOID
- The acyloin condensation of the diterpenoid fujenal, 611-14 KAURENOLIDE
- Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha, 6\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19 KETÊNE
- Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
- KETENIMİNE
- Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
- **KETO**
- A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52
- **KETOGLUTARATE**
- Hydroxamic acid production and active-site induced Bamberger rearrangement from the action of α -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50

KETOISOQUINOLINE

- Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8 KETONE
- Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
- Conversion of aromatic ketones into π -arvlalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42

- Reactions of iodine(I) azide with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 327-33
- Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[x',y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685-8
- The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. α,β -Unsaturated
- ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, 729-34 Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
- Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
- Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105-10
- Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
- Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
- Asymmetric synthesis of a β -ketol moiety via 3,5-disubstituted isoxazoles: application to (+)-(S)-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7
- **KETONES**
 - C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,17²-dimethoxy-18norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
- **KIGELIA**
- A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100
- **KIGELIN**
 - A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100
- KINETICS
 - Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
 - Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
 - Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143-8
 - Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of 1,2,3thiadiazoles, 1223–7
 - Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2-dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
 - Cycloelimination of β -silvlethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563-9
 - Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
 - Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23. Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2-aminoethanol and a polyfunctional alcohol and their behavior during acid- and base-catalyzed hydrolysis, 1733-43
 - New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
 - Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
 - Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
 - Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
 - Esters of α -arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' α -haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
 - The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655 - 62
- KOKUSAGININE
 - Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15
- LABELED
 - Partial synthesis of [17-13C; 15,17-3H]gibberellin A29 from gibberellin A₃, 699-706 Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
- LABELING
- New synthetic methods in rotenoid chemistry: [7'-13C]- and [7'- ^{14}C –(–)–rotenone and (±)–isorotenone, 773-8
- Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation

LABELING(contd)

- and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88 Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
- LACTAM
 - Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
 - Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. β -Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602
 - Synthesis of β -lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
- LACTAMASE
- Synthesis of novel β -lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17

LACTONĚ

- Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[x',y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9 Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha_5\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19
- Partial synthesis of [17-13C; 15,17-3H]gibberellin A29 from gibberellin A₃, 699-706
- Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
- Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. Xray crystal structure of 3β -acetoxy-14 α -hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo-5 α -androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
- Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
- Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
- Isolation and structure determination of norditerpene dilactones from Podocarpus saligna D. Don, 2589-93
- LACTONIZATION
 - Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
 - Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5

LAUDANÓSINE

Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77

LAUDAŇOSINĬUM

Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77

LEAD

- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3-diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5 Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'-
- methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53 LEWIS
- Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
- LICHÉN
 - Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7

LIGAND

N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. α, ω -Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70

Catalytic hydrogenation of 3,4-epoxybut-1-ene with cationic rhodium complexes, 855-9

LIGNAN

- Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
- Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
- Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521–5 Structure and synthesis of the aryltetralin lignans hypophyllanthin and nirtetralin, 999-1003

LIMASPERMINE

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of (\pm) -limaspermine and formal synthesis of (\pm) -aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467-76

LINKAGE

- Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16
- LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDE
 - Syntheses of the biological repeating units of Salmonella serogroups A, B, and D₁ O-antigenic polysaccharides, 2973-82

LITHIATION

- Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
- Regioselective β -metalations of 2-substituted furan and Nmethylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and Nmethylpyrroles, 1343-7
- Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
- Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5
- fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl t-2,3-epoxy-c-6-pmethoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885-96

- Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[x',y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9 LITHIOOXY
- Synthesis of β -lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
- LITHIOOXYPHENYLACETYLENE
- Synthesis of β -lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
- LITHIOPHENYLSULFONYLINDOLE

Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[x',y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9 LITHIOTRIAZOLOPYRIDINE

Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5-a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71

LITHÏÚM

- Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
- LOCUSTA
 - Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62

LUPEOL

Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15

LYSÌNE

- Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53
- MACROCYCLIC
 - Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
- MAGNESIÚM
 - Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
 - Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467–75 Quinone-capped porphyrins: NMR studies of static and dynamic
 - stereochemistry and coordination properties, 1617-24
- Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6 MALONATE
- - Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
 - Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5

MALONONITRILE

- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
- MALONYL
 - Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575 - 8
 - Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl

LITHIO

MALONYL(contd)

- and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
- MANNICH
- Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841–8 MANNOFURANOSYLAZOXYMANNOFURANOSIDE
- Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximola-ctones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-α-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-α-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47
- MARASMIUS

Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 27. The acetate and mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787-90

- MAYTANSINE
 - A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl t-2,3-epoxy-c-6-pmethoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885-96
- MAYTANSINOID
- Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51

MECHANICS

- Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B-homo- and Anor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
- MECHANIŠM
 - Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
 - Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
 - Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, Ì65–7
 - Conversion of aromatic ketones into π -arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42 Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl- α -thioxoamides, 247-8
 - 6–Farnesyl-5,7–dihydroxy–4–methylphthalide oxidation mechanism in mycophenolic acid biosynthesis, 365–73
 - Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones
 - 395-402 Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds
 - with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441–7 Radical rearrangements of 1,3–dimethylindene derivatives: a
 - comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72 Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of
 - the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4-diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
 - Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507 Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12-
 - hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
 - Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
 - Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
 - Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
 - Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21
 - 1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from (+)-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
 - Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-

- 3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51 Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic
- thioureas with ethyl α-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685-8
- Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
- Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6\beta$ -epoxy- 3β -hydroxy- 5β cholestan-19-al, 799-803
- Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815–21
- Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
- Catalytic hydrogenation of 3,4-epoxybut-1-ene with cationic rhodium complexes, 855-9
- Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
- Evidence for the biogenesis of 1α -hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
- Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of 6Hdibenzo[b,d]thiopyran and its 6-phenyl derivative with diazo alkanes, 917-22
- Steroidal N-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal 4β -, $\delta\beta$ -, 7α -, and 7β -nitroamines, 923-9 Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and
- hexachloroacetone, 945-8
- Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
- Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
- Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5
- Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
- Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
- Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137–41 Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153–5
- Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
- Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of 1,2,3thiadiazoles, 1223–7
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
- Cyclization of γδ-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
- Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
- Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
- Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7-methoxy-3,4-dihydrophenanthren-1(2H)-one and 7-methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren-4(3H)-one, 1381 - 4
- Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
- Homopolysaccharides interaction with the dimethyl sulfoxideparaformaldehyde cellulose solvent system. Selective oxidation of amylose and cellulose at secondary alcohol groups, 1579–85

MECHANISM(contd)

- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoro-propene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
- Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6
- Stereochemistry of the reduction of 3β -benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4one with sodium borohydride, 1937–40 Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of
- 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
- Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^{2-1} ,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987–91 Aryl nitrenes from N,N'-diarylbenzoquinone diimine N,N'-
- dioxides and N-arylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2023-6
- Alkyl nitrenes from N-alkylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2027-34 Photolysis of N-alkoxybenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2035-9
- Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phase-transfer conditions, 2041-4
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a
- new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6 Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
- Intramolecular reactions of N-nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12 Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17.
- Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethyl-bilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
- Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
- 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose (4C₁), 2525-34
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose $({}^{1}C_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535–45 Esters of α -arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' α -haloalkyl aryl
- ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
- Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^{1-} pyrazolines, 2647-53
- Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with transposed A- and B-rings, 2725-34 Synthesis of 1,2,3,9b-tetrahydro-9b-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1-
- -alisoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2-phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6 Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 27. The acetate and
- mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787 - 90
- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6 The reaction of tris(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl chloride with sodium
- methoxide. Nonoperation of single-electron transfer paths,

3021-5

- Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
- MELDRUMS
- The reaction of Meldrum's acid with α-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
- MEMBRANÉ
 - Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
- **MENTHENE**
 - Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of β -enamino and β -imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
- MENTHYL

Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active Nalkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43

- MERCAPTO
 - Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl- α -thioxoamides, 247-8 THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
- MERCAPTOAZETIDINONE
 - Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8 THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
- MERCURY
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
- MEROTERPENOID
 - Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687-92
- MESOION

Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3. Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4-one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9 MESOPORPHYRIN

- Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds
- built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8 Quinone-capped porphyrins: synthesis and some chemical properties, 1611-15 META

Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81 METAB

- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515-24
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose (⁴C₁), 2525-34
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose $({}^{1}C_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535–45 METABOLITE

The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9

- METACYCLOPHANE
- Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81 [4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72 METACYCLOPHANEDIONE

- Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81 [4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72
- METAL
- N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. a, w-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
- METALATION
- Quinone-capped porphyrins: synthesis and some chemical properties, 1611-15

- Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-8
- METHANESULFENYL
- Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
- METHANOBENZAZOCINE

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33 METHANOBENZAZOCINEDIONE

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33

METHANOEPOXY

Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30

- METHÁNÔL
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
- METHANOLYSIS
- Synthesis of bis(imides) and bis(half amides) of N,N'-ethylenebis(iminodiacetic acid), 2693-6
- **METHANOPROSTAGLANDIN**

Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30

- METHÍONÌNE
- Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90 METHOXIDE
- Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431 - 3

METHOXIDN

Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391 - 4

METHOXY

- Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
- Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing *x*-pyridyl groups, 125-30

C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,17ξ-dimethoxy-18-

- norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
- Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3-methoxy-4methyl-5-prop-1-enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new γ -butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215-2
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(n^{5} $cyclopentadienyl)\eta^{1-2-methoxyallyl}$ iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
- Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431 - 3
- Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64
- A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
- Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
- Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
- Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl- β -D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-s. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62
- Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7-methoxy-3,4-dihydrophenanthren-1(2H)-one and 7-methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren-4(3H)-one, 1381-4
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315

Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of 4β , 5β - and 4α , 5α -

- epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15 Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25 Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation
- of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6
- The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9

METHOXYALLYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPENTADIEN-

YLIRON

- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl)(η^1 -3-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl) η^{1-2} -methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6

METHOXYANILINE

Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095–8 METHOXYANNOMONTINE

Alkaloids of the Annonaceae. Part 33. Annomontine and methoxyannomontine, two new pyrimidine- β -carboline-type alkaloids from Annona montana, 1205-8

METHOXYAZEPINE

Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431 - 3

METHOXYBENZENESULFENANILIDE

Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53

- METHOXÝBENZYL
 - Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30

Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)- and 2-(α-methoxybenz-yl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, 3065-71 METHOXYBENZYLBENZOFURAN

Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl- β -D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofurans. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157–62 METHOXYBENZYLCYCLOHEXANOL

Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric 2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)- and 2-(α -methoxybenzyl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, 3065-71

- METHÓXYBENZYLMETHANOBENZAZOCINE Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33
- METHOXYBENZYLTRIAZOLE

Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30

- METHOXYBENZYLTRIPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM
- Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75

METHOXYBUTYLPHENOL

- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a 2,2'diphenoquinone (1,1'-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863–6 METHOXYCARBONYL

Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9

- Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391–4 METHOXYCARBONYLHEXYL
- Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
- METHOXYCARBONYLMETHYLISOXAZOLYLMALO-NAMATE
- Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391 - 4
- **METHOXYCARBONYLQUINODIMETHANE**
- Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of α, α' -bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. X ray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dibenzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63 METHOXYCYCLOPENTENE

Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5-} cyclopentadienyl) η^{1-2} -methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6

METHOXYCYCLOPENTYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPEN-

TADIENYL

- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl) η^1 -2-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6

METHOXYCYCLOPENTYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPEN-

TADIENYLIRON

- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl)y^{1–2}-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301–6 METHOXYDECHLORINATION
- Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
- METHOXYDIBUTYLDIPHENOQUINONE
 - Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a 2,2'diphenoquinone (1,1'-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
- METHOXYDIMETHYLISOQUINOLONE
- Studies on S_{RN} reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-Nmethyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52
- METHOXYEPOXYFURAN
- A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
- METHOXYÉTHYLPHENYLPYRIDYLPYRIDINIUM

Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing α -pyridyl groups, 125–30 METHOXYFURANONE

- Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3-methoxy-4methyl-5-prop-1-enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new γ-butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215–21 METHOXYLATION

- The reaction of tris(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl chloride with sodium methoxide. Nonoperation of single-electron transfer paths, 3021 - 5
- METHOXYMETHYLENEDIOXYPYRROLIDINYLPHE-NANTHRENE
- Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5 METHOXYMETHYLPROPYLFURANONE
- Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3-methoxy-4methyl-5-prop-1-enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new y-butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215–21 METHOXYNORANDROSTATETRAENONE
- C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,17ξ-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4

METHOXYPHENANTHRENONE

- Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7-methoxy-3,4-dihydrophenanthren-1(2H)-one and 7-methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren-4(3H)-one, 1381-4 METHOXYPHENYLBUTENYLMETHYLCYCLOPENT-
- ANEDIONE
- Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
- METHOXYPHENYLDIMETHYLBICYCLOOCTANEDI-ONE
- Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid,2791-4

METHOXYPHENYLDIOXABICYCLOOCTANEDIONE

Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81

- METHOXYPHENYLTHIOANILINE
- Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53

METHOXÝPROPENYL

- Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30 METHOXYPROPENYLCYCLOPENTANAL
- Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30 METHOXYQUINOLYL
- Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2

METHÓXYSTILBÉNECARBOXYLATE

Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25

METHOXYTRIAZINE

- Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
- METHOXYTRIAZOLIUM
 - 1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N-methoxytriazolium

salts, 2749–56 METHOXYTRIBUTYLSPIROCYCLOHEXADIENEDIBE-NZODIOXEPINONE

- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6 METHOXYTRITYL

The reaction of tris(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl chloride with sodium methoxide. Nonoperation of single-electron transfer paths,

3021-5

METHYL

- New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2-enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
- Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
- Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51 The preparation of thiazole-4- and -5-carboxylates, and an
- infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159–64 Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N–Methyl–N–
- phenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165–7
- Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73 Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs
- series, 223-7
- Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-
- butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6 Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-α-thioxoamides, 247-8
- Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249–55 Reactions of 1–methyl–4–tert–butylcyclohexene and 1–methylcyclo-
- hexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
- Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3-diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
- Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2 Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced
- skeletal rearrangement, 673-6 Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13, Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
- On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
- Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
- Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
- Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
- Studies on S_{RN}1 reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-Nmethyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52
- Structures of the four possible [4 + 4] cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N-alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91 Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from (+)-citronellal
- 1303-9
- Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
- The biosynthesis of the β -carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
- Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related

- structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
- Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45. Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051-8
- A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100
- Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391 - 4
- Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, Nmethylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607-10
- Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^{1-} pyrazolines, 2647-53
- The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
- Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid,2791-4
- Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53 The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia
- macrospinosa, 3037-9
- METHYLAMINE
- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17 METHYLAMINOPROPENAL
 - Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
- METHYLANTHRACENE
- Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
- METHYLANTHRONE
- Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
- METHYLANTHRONESPIROINDAZOLE
- Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
- METHYLATION
 - Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
 - A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
 - Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7-methoxy-3,4-dihydrophenanthren-1(2H)-one and 7-methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren-4(3H)-one, 1381-4
 - Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2Hthiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
 - Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
 - The reaction of tris(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl chloride with sodium methoxide. Nonoperation of single-electron transfer paths, 3021-5
- METHYLBENZOYLMETHYLENEPYRIDOTHIADIAZO-LE
- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507
- METHYLBENZYNE
- Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
- METHYLBISBENZOTHIENOPYRAN
- Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
- METHYLBUTENYL
- Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75 A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3

- METHYLBUTENYLBENZALDEHYDE Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467–75 METHYLBUTENYLTHIODIMETHYLOCTADIENE
- Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30
- METHYLBUTYLCYCLOHEXENE
- Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclo-hexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19 METHYLBUTYLCYCLOPENTAFURANONE
- Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tertbutylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
- METHÝLBUTYNE
- Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
- METHYLCARBOLINECARBOXYLATE
 - The biosynthesis of the β -carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
- METHYLCATECHIN
- Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
- METHYLCYCLOHEXENE
- Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
- METHYLCYCLOPENTANEDIONE

Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4

METHYLDECALIN

New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2-enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30 METHYLDEOXYARABINOHEPTULOPYRANOSIDON-

- ATE
- Determination of the anomeric configuration in glycosides of 3deoxy-2-aldulosonic acids by circular dichroism and x-ray crystallography, 3055–63 METHYLDIOXANYLEPOXYPENTANONE
- Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541–51 METHYLDITOLYLPYRIMIDINONE
- Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8
- **METHYLENE**
 - New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2 enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
 - Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
 - Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315 - 25
 - Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
 - Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
 - On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
 - Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from (+)-citronellal 1303-9
 - Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53
- METHYLENEANDROSTANE

Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis,

METHYLENEBICYCLOOCTANE

- On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979–82 METHYLENECARBOLINE

Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62

- METHYLENECYCLOHEXENONE
 - New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2-enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
- METHYLENEDIOXY
 - Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents of Sophora tomentosa, 3017-20

- **METHYLENEDIOXYBENZOFURAN** Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents of Sophora tomentosa, 3017-20 METHYLENEDIOXYBENZOYLCYCLOPROPANECAR-BOXYLATE Total synthesis of (\pm) -picropodophyllone, 271–6 METHYLENEDIOXYOXO Total synthesis of (\pm) -picropodophyllone, 271–6 METHYLENEDIOXYOXONAPHTHALENECARBOXY-LATE Total synthesis of (\pm) -picropodophyllone, 271–6 METHYLENETRIPHENYLPHOSPHORANE Partial synthesis of [17-13C; 15,17-3H]gibberellin A29 from gibberellin A₃, 699–706 METHYLGINGEROL Asymmetric synthesis of a β -ketol moiety via 3,5-disubstituted isoxazoles: application to (+)-(S)-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7 METHYLGLYÓXIME Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025–8 METHYLHYDANTOIN Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5 METHYLÎDE Total synthesis of (\pm) -picropodophyllone, 271–6 Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8 METHYLÎNDENE Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72 METHYLISOQUINOLINE Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249–55 METHYLISOQUINOLINIUM Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, Nmethylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607-10 METHYLISOXAZOLOPYRIDINE Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines. 2391-4 METHYLMETHYLENECYCLOHEXENONE New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2-enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30 Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53 METHYLMETHYLTHIOBUTENE Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201 METHYLOXOBUTYLCYCLOPENTENECARBOXYLAT-E Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tertbutylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6 METHYLOXOPHENYLAZABICYCLOOCTADIENEDIC-ARBOXYLATE Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73 METHYLOXOPHENYLPYRIDYLMETHYLPHENYLPY-RIDONE Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51 METHYLPENTANEDIONE Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5 METHYLPENTENYL Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089–94 METHYLPHENYLHYDRAZONE Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7 **METHYLPHENYLPHTHALATE**
- Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73 METHYLPHENYLPIPERIDINOL
- Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of

pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53 METHYLPHENYLPYRIDONE Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73 METHYLPYRIDINE An improved synthesis of amphiphilic 4,4'-disubstituted 2,2'-bipyridines, 3041-3 METHYLPYRIDONE Structures of the four possible [4 + 4] cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N-alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91 METHYLPYRROLYL Regioselective β -metalations of 2-substituted furan and Nmethylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and Nmethylpyrroles, 1343–7 METHYLPYRROLYLOXAZOLINE Regioselective β -metalations of 2-substituted furan and Nmethylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and Nmethylpyrroles, 1343–7 METHYLQUINOLINIUM Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, Nmethylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607-10 METHYLSEQUIRIN Synthesis, conformation, and chirality of di-O-methylsequirin D, a biogenetically novel metabolite of Sequoia sempervirens, 461-5 METHYLSILYLATION Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939-47 METHYLSILYLOXYBUTENE Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83 METHYLSILYLOXYVINYL Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13 **METHYLSTANNYLTRIFLUOROPYRIDINE** Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9 METHYLSTYRENE Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6 METHYLSULFINYL 1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4 METHYLSULFINYLATION Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4 METHYLSULFINYLGIBBERELLIN Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4 METHYLSULFINYLPHENYLAMINOALKENE 1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4 **METHÝLSULFOXONIUM** Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841–8 METHYLTHIABICYCLOHEPTADECATETRAENDIYN-E Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7 METHYLTHIAPYRÄNONE Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2Hthiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50 METHYLTHIO Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059–62 METHYLTHIOBUTENE Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201 METHYLTHIOCHROMANONE Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402

METHYLTRIANTHRANILIDE

Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3-

- METHYLTRIANTHRANILIDE(contd)
- methyltrianthranilide, 1701–14
- METHYLTRIBENZODIAZACYCLODODECINEDIONE Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20 METHYLURACILYLMETHYLPTEROYLGLUTAMATE
- A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
- METHYĹVINYLPODÓCARPENOL
- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of (\pm) -4,13dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 α - and -4 β -ols, 1959-62 **MEVALOŇATE**
- Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 25. The fate of the mevalonoid hydrogen atoms in the biosynthesis of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 2187-92
- MICHAEL
 - New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2 enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
 - Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A nevel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
 - The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719-22
 - Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
- Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53 MIGRATION
- Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
- MOL
 - An algorithm for finding the intersection of molecular structures, 631-
 - Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B-homo- and Anor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
 - X-ray structure determination of gardmultine. A bis-indole alkaloid isolated from Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1263-7
 - The structure of isohumulinone A, a product derived by oxidation and isomerization of humulone from hop resin, 1791-5
 - New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
 - Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoguinolinium salts, 2067-77
 - The x-ray structure analysis of anhydrous heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2279-88
 - 7-epi-Brefeldin A, a cometabolite of brefeldin A in Curvularia lunata, 2387-90
 - Isolation and structure determination of norditerpene dilactones from Podocarpus saligna D. Don, 2589-93
 - Cordialin A and B, two new triterpenes from Cordia verbenacea DC, 2697-700
- MOLLISACACIDIN
 - Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular [4,6:4,8]triflavanoids and their natural counterparts, 527-33 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units,
- coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40 MONATE

The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. α , β -Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, 729-34 The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5. Structure and chemistry

- of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate C 2827-33
- MONOESTER
- macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117–21 MORPHOLINE Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered
- Enamines in the synthesis of 2–(substituted amino)–3,3– dialkylchromanones, 2771–5 MORPHOLINOISOFLAVENE
- The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6 MORPHOLINYLTHIAPYRAN
- Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2Hthiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50

MUSCARINE

- A stereospecific synthesis of (+)-muscarine, 809-13
- MUTAROTATION
- Constituents of Geranium thunbergii Sieb. et Zucc. Part 12. Hydrated stereostructure and equilibration of geraniin, 9-14 MYCÓPHENOLATE
- 6-Farnesyl-5,7-dihydroxy-4-methylphthalide oxidation mechanism in mycophenolic acid biosynthesis, 365-73
- MYCOTOXIN
- Biosynthesis of citreoviridin. A carbon-13 NMR study, 2175-8 MYRMICA
- Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949-51
- NAPHTHACENE
- Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227–38 NAPHTHACENEQUINONE
- Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38 Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48
- NAPHTHALÉNE
 - New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2-enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
 - Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
 - Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4 Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4-
 - demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48
- NAPHTHALÉNECAŘBOXYLATE
- Total synthesis of (\pm) -picropodophyllone, 271–6 NAPHTHODIOXINONE
- Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6 NAPHTHOFURAN
- Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
- NAPHTHOL
 - A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonyl
 - containing azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride-N,N-dimethylace-tamide, 1519-22
- NAPHTHOQUINONE
 - Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8 Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6
- NAPHTHOTHIOPHENE
- Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho[2,1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at C-2 via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70 NAPHTHOXAZINONE
- Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
- NAPĤTHYL
- Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2 naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10 NAPHTHYLMETHOXY
- Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38
- NAPHTHYLMETHOXYPHTHALIDE Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38

NEORAUFURACIN

- Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl- β -D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-s. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62
- NEORÁUTANENIA
- Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl-β-D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofurans. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62 NEROLIDOL
- - Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-

NIRTETRALIN

Structure and synthesis of the aryltetralin lignans hypophyllanthin and nirtetralin, 999-1003

NITRATE

- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17 NITRATION
 - The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5-diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
- NITRENE
 - Thermal reaction of N-(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
 - Alkyl nitrenes from N-alkylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2027-34 Intramolecular reactions of N-nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
 - 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
- NITRILE
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
 - pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91 Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of
 - Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2-b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
 - Activated nitriles in heterocyclic synthesis: a new procedure for the synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, 2667-70

NITRITE

- Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
- NITRO
 - Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3 d]pyrimidine N-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4dpyrimidines, 277-84
 - Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405–17 Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of
 - intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315 Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole N-
- oxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006 NITROAMINO
- Steroidal N-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal 4β -, 6β -, 7α -, and 7β -nitroamines, 923-9 NITROAMINOCHOLESTANE
- Steroidal N-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal 4β -, 6β -, 7α -, and 7β -nitroamines, 923-9 NITROBENZENESULFENAMIDE
- 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491–7 NITROBENZENSULFENYLNITRENE
- 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491–7 NITROBENZYL
- Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25 NITROBENZYLAMINO
- Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole N-oxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995–3006 NITROBENZYLPHTHALIDE
- Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25

NITROBILINDIONE

The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24Hbilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5-

- diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
- NITROCHROMEN
- Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013–18 NITRODIMETHYLAMINE

Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17 NITROGEN

- Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
- Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
- Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
- Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5 NITROGLUCOPYRANOSE
- - Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximola-ctones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylideneα-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-a-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47

NITROHUMULENE

- The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene, C₁₅H₂₄. X-ray crystallographic determination of the stereochemistries and conformations of humulene nitrosite, dinitrohumulene, and nitronitratohumulene, 1385-8
- NITRONE

Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8 Preparation and reactions of steroidal cross-conjugated 3-nitrones, 2599-606

NITRONITRATOHUMULENE

The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene, C15H24. X-ray crystallographic determination of the stereochemistries and conformations of humulene nitrosite, dinitrohumulene, and nitronitratohumulene, 1385-8

NITRONITROBENZYLAMINOPYRIDINE

Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole Noxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006 NITROPHENYL

- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
- Cyclol formation from tripeptides containing β -alanine, 1311-16 Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
- Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole Noxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006 NITROPHENYLACETYLHYDRAZINE

Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9.

- Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3-diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5 NITROPHENYLAZO
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553–5 NITROPHENYLAZOCYCLOHEXENONE

Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3-diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5

- NITROPHENYLAZODIĎEÓXYPENTENOPYŘANOSIĎ-
- E
- Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205–14 NITROPHENYLHYDRAZINE Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from

methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205–14 NITROPHENYLHYDRAZONE

Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3 diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553–5 NITROPHENYLIMIDAZOPYRIDINE

Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole Noxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006

NITROPHENYLMETHYLPYRAZOLE

- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5 NITROPHENYLOXAHETEROCYCLONIUM
- 2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42

NITROSITE

- The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene, C15H24. X-ray crystallographic determination of the stereochemistries and conformations of humulene nitrosite, dinitrohumulene, and nitronitratohumulene, 1385-8
- NITROSO
 - Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16 Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative
- photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419–28
- Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
- NITROSOALKANE
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685-8
- NITROSOAMINE

Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419–28

- NITROSOBUTENAMINONE
- Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013–18 NITROSOCARBONYLBENZENE
- - Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
- NITROSODIMETHYLAMINE
- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
- NITROSOPIPERIDINE
 - Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419–28
- NITROSOSTYRENE
- Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
- NITROSTYRÉNE
 - Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
- NITROURACIL
 - Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3 d]pyrimidine N-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4
 - d]pyrimidines, 277-84
- NMR
 - Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
 - Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43–50
 - The preparation of pyridiniums from pyryliums, 117–23
 - Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
 - Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicycl-o[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
 - A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5
 - Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinoxaline derivatives, 357-63
 - Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
 - Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3-substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507

- Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40
- Nuclear magnetic resonance and circular dichroism of penicillins derived from disubstituted acetic acids, 563-9
- A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor γ - and δ -lactones; a proton and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
- Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013–18
- Solution conformations of two synthetic analogs of quinoxaline antibiotics, 1041-8
- The base-sugar conformation of certain derivatives of adenosine, 1197–1204
- Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217-21
- Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283–90
- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
- Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067–77 Biosynthesis of citreoviridin. A carbon–13 NMR study, 2175–8
- Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 25. The fate of the mevalonoid hydrogen atoms in the biosynthesis of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 2187-92
- Biosynthesis of vitamin B₁₂. Analysis of the proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2265-7
- [4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72
- Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 26. Applications of deuterium and carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy to the biosynthesis of the illudin sesquiterpenoids, 2445-8
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515-24
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with Dglucopyranose (${}^{4}C_{1}$), 2525–34
- The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose (${}^{1}C_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535–45
- Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687-92
- Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 27. The acetate and mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787-90

Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939-47 NOMENCLATURE

- - Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16

NONADECAHEPTAENEDIYNONE

Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42

- NONADIENOATE Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
- NONASACCHARIDE
- Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -Dlactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841–4 NONATETRAENE
- Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85

NONCANNABINOID

Natural products of Thailand high δ^{1} -THC-strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with

NONCANNABINOID(contd)

cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66

- NONCONJUGATED
 - Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419–28
- NORANDROSTATETRAENONE
 - C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,17^z-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
- NORBORNANE
- Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
- NORBORNENE
 - Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
- Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
- NORBORNENYL
- Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
- NORBORNENYLALKANOATE
- Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
- NORCARÁNE
- Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
- NORCHOLESTENE
- Base-catalyzed fragmentation of 5,6β-epoxy-3β-hydroxy-5β-cholestan-19-al, 799-803 NORCHOLESTENONE
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24(ξ)-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D³, 85-91
- NORDITERPÉNE
- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of (\pm) -4,13dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 α - and -4 β -ols, 1959-62 NOREPHEDRINE
- 1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from (+)-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639–43 NORHOMOCHOLESTANONE
- Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B-homo- and Anor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
- NORSTERÕID
- Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7
- NORTERPENE
 - Isolation and structure determination of norditerpene dilactones from Podocarpus saligna D. Don, 2589-93
- NUCLEOPHILE
 - Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
 - Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
 - The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24Hbilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5 diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
 - Products from dimethyl hex-2-en-1-yne-1.6-dioate and dimethyl penta-2,3-diene-1,5-dioate with compounds possessing two adjacent nucleophilic centers, 1905-14
 - Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of α-
 - nucleophilic attack, 2365–8 Regio– and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal π allylpalladium complexes, 2595–7
 - 1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N-methoxytriazolium salts, 2749-56
 - Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897–900
- NUCLEOPHILIC
 - Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4

- The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24Hbilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5 diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
- NUCLEOSIDE

New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967–73

- OCCIDENTALOL
- Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53 OCTAALKYL
 - Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581 - 5

OCTAALKYLPORPHYRIN

Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581-5

- OCTAETHYL
 - Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
 - The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24Hbilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5 diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
- OCTAETHYLBILINDIONE
 - The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24Hbilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
- **OCTAETHYLPORPHYRIN**
- Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983–7 OCTAETHYLPORPHYRINRHODIUM
- Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7 OCTATETRAENE
 - Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7-
 - tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
- OCTATRIENOL
- Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
- OCTENE
- Synthesis of oct-1-ene-2,8-d₂, 2901-2 OIL
 - Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089–94
- OLEFIN
 - A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009–11
 - Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
- OLIGÔMER
- Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16
- OLIGOPEPTIDE
 - Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
- OLIVANATE
- Inversion of configuration at C-8 in the olivanic acids: conversion into the thienamycins and other novel derivatives, 3011-16 **OPENING**
- Studies on the 5 β ,6 β -epoxide opening in withanolides, 2835-9 A facile total synthesis of (\pm) -cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935–7
- OPTICAL
- Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of β -enamino and β -imino sulfoxides, 1183 - 6
- OPTICALLY
- Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active N-

OPTICALLY(contd)

- alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
- **OPTIMIZATION**
- Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
- ORGANOIRON
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of (\pm) -limaspermine and formal synthesis of (\pm) -aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467–76 ORGANORHODIUM
- Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
- ORGANOTHALLÍÚM
- Reactions of organothallium compounds with diborane, 2949-51 ORIENTALINE
- Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5
- ORTHOPHOSPHORATE
- Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8 OXAAZABICYCLOHEPTENONE
- Synthesis of novel β -lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17 OXAAZATETRACYCLODODECADIENE
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
- OXABICYCLOOCTANONECARBONYLMETHYLENEI-RON
- Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
- OXACYCLOL
- Cyclol formation from tripeptides containing β -alanine, 1311-16 OXÁCYCLOPENTANONÊ
- Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-envloxacyclopentan-2one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69-71 OXADIAZOLE
- Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
- Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
- Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
- **OXADIAZÓLONE**
 - ,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21
- **OXADIAZOLOPYRIDYLIUMPHENYLAMINIDE**
 - Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of 1,3,4-oxadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives, 351-5
- **OXAHOMOADAMANTANONE**
- Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of γ -aminobutyric acid, 73-7 OXAHOMOANDROSTENONE
- - Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. Xray crystal structure of 3β -acetoxy-14 α -hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo- 5α -androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
- OXATHIOLE
- Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl a-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653–6 OXAZAPHOSPHOLIDINETHIONE
- 1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from (+)-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
- OXAZINEDIONE
- Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5

- OXAZINONE
- Synthesis of β -amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
- OXAZOLIDINE
- Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
- OXAZOLIDINEDIONE
 - Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
- OXAZOLÎDINONE
- Base–promoted reactions of α -haloalkylanilides, 2969–72 OXAZOLINE
 - Regioselective β -metalations of 2-substituted furan and Nmethylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and Nmethylpyrroles, 1343-7
- OXAZOLIÚM
- Reactions of five-membered heteroaromatic oxonium cations with amines, 131-6 OXAZOLOPYRIMIDINONE
- Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
- OXETANE
 - Photocycloaddition of 1-aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3
- OXIDATIVE
 - 2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137–42 Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483–7

 - Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17 Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective
 - oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24 Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the
 - synthesis and reactivity of 6-exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium-(tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641-6
 - Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
- OXIDE
 - Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3 d]pyrimidine N-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
 - Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
 - Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
 - Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4-
 - Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,5-diffydrothilm-4-one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
 Cyclization of γδ-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
 Structure of correct thietane structure of the local data structure o
 - Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
 - Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
 - Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
- Aryl nitrenes from N,N'-diarylbenzoquinone diimine N,N'dioxides and N-arylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2023-6 Alkyl nitrenes from N-alkylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2027-34
- Photolysis of N-alkoxybenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2035-9
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 1, 2289-97
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of
- 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31 Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical
- transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
- Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-
- Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole Noxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006 OXIDIZING
- Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85

OXIDN

Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42

OXIDN(contd)

- Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
- Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
- Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquínolines, 63-8
- Conversion of aromatic ketones into π -arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235–42 Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted
- cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of (η^{1-1}) allyl)dicarbonyl(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
- Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl(η^{5} cyclopentadienyl)(η^{1} -3-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
- New rearrangement and oxidation products from humulone, 375-83
- Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1.3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
- Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological transformations of 17a-aza- and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6
- Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene. 657-64 The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719–22
- Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskohlii, 767–71
- Triazolopyridines. Part 2, Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a)pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
- Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydro-derivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
- Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
- Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
- Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395–8 1,2–Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
- Homopolysaccharides interaction with the dimethyl sulfoxideparaformaldehyde cellulose solvent system. Selective oxidation of amylose and cellulose at secondary alcohol groups, 1579-85
- New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967–73
- Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximola-ctones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylideneα-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-α-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47
- Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
- Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
- Intramolecular reactions of N-nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
- 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491–7 Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2.
- Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
- Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3-dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a 2,2'diphenoquinone (1,1'-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6
- Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho[2,1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at C-2 via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
- Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5

Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53 OXIDO

- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
- OXIDOANILINÍUM
 - Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
- OXIMATOCOPPER
 - Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
- OXIME
 - Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685 - 8
 - Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B-homo- and Anor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
 - Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
 - Reaction of some 1,4-benzoguinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
 - Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
 - Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximola-ctones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylideneα-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropyliden $e-\alpha-D-mannofuranoside$, 2139–47
- OXIRANE
 - A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
- OXIRANYLBICYCLODODECANE

Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62

- oxo
 - Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexane-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
 - Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73
 - Preparation of kaurenolide and its 5a,6a(H)-isomer, 517-19 Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a
 - versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
 - Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
 - Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
 - Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
 - Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid – an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
 - Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
 - Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9

Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.0³,-7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73

- OXOAZETIDINE
- Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. β -Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602 OXOBENZIMIDAZOLINYL

N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. α,ω-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA

- OXOBENZIMIDAZOLINYL(contd)
 - metals, 261-70
- **OXOBENŹIMIDAZOLINYLALKANE**
- N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. a, w-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
- **OXOBENŹOCYCLOHEPTENECARBOXYLATE**

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33 OXOBENZOCYCLOHEPTENEDICARBOXYLATE

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33 OXOBUTANOATE

- - Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
- Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
- OXOBUTYL
- Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30 OXOBUTYLPYRROLECARBOXALDEHYDE

Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2-

- a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30 OXOCYCLOHEXANEDICARBOXYLATE
- Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexane-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5 OXOCYCLOHEXENEDICARBOXYLATE
- Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5 OXODIAZATHIABICYCLOHEPTENYLMETHYLBÚTE-

NOATE

- Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbonyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03,-7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
- OXODIAZATHIATRICYCLODECANYLMETHYLBUTE-NOATE
- Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of metzorimores and erny diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzy]-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-ny]-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.0^{3,-} 7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
 OXODIAZOLE

- Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
- OXODINORGIBBERELLANEDICARBOXYLATE Partial synthesis of [17–13C; 15,17–3H]gibberellin A₂₉ from gibberellin A₃, 699–706 OXOERYTHROIDINE
- Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7

OXOGLUTÁRATE

- New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
- Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53 OXOINDOLE
- Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371–9 OXOKAURENOATE
- Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha, 6\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19 OXOMETACYCLOPHANE
- Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a
- convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81 OXOPIPERAZINE
- Base-promoted reactions of α -haloalkylanilides, 2969-72 OXOPROPANYLYLIDENE
- Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid,

2791-4 **OXOPROPANYLYLIDENEBENZOXOCIN**

Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in

the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4

OXOPYRANCARBOXANILIDE

Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575 - 8

OXOPYRAZOLYLHYDRAZONE

Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91

OXOPYRIDAZINECARBOXYLATE

- The reaction of Meldrum's acid with a-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53 OXOSECOESTRENAL
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
- OXOVINCADIFFORMINE
- Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9

OXYGENATION

- Structures of the artabsinolides; photo-oxygenation studies on artabsin, 861-4
- OXYMERCURATION
- On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979–82 OZONOLYSIS

Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9

- PALLADIUM
 - Regio- and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal π allylpalladium complexes, 2595-7
- PASSIFLORA
- The biosynthesis of the β -carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
- PENAM

The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9 PENAMCARBOXYLATE

THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33

PENICILLANIC

Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. β -Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602

PENICILLIN

Nuclear magnetic resonance and circular dichroism of penicillins derived from disubstituted acetic acids, 563-9

PENICILLINATE

Preparation of 6*a*-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66 PENICILLIUM

6-Farnesyl-5,7-dihydroxy-4-methylphthalide oxidation mechanism in mycophenolic acid biosynthesis, 365-73 Biosynthesis of citreoviridin. A carbon-13 NMR study, 2175-8

PENTÁDIENEDIOATE

Products from dimethyl hex-2-en-1-yne-1.6-dioate and dimethyl penta-2,3-diene-1,5-dioate with compounds possessing two adjacent nucleophilic centers, 1905-14 PENTADIENYLPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM

Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85

PENTANEDIONE

Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3-diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5 PENTENOPYRANOSIDÉ

Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14

PENTULOSE

The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of [1,1,1,5-2d₄]-1-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in

PENTULOSE(contd)

biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7

- PEPTIDE
 - On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
 - Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8
 - Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the π -benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61 Synthesis of β -amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic
 - and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
- Selective formylation of α or ε -amino groups of peptides, 2625-9 Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939-47
- PERCHLORATE
- The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6 PERFLUORO
 - Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
 - Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685 - 8
- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211–17 PERFLUOROALKENE
- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
- PERFLUORODICYCLOBUTYLCYCLOBUTENE
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673–6 PERFLUORONITROSOALKANE
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685-8
- PERFLUOROSPIROBICYCLONONENECYCLOBUTENE Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6

PERHYDRO

Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-transperhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22

PERHYDROPHENANTHRENONE

- Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-transperhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22
- PERICONIA
- Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15 The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9
- PERIODAŤE
- Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
- PERKOW
- Silvl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509 - 13
- PEROXIDE
 - Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
 - Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805 Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and
- subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807–9 PEROXODISULFATE
- Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5

PEROXYBENZIMIDATE

A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11

PEROXYMERCURIAL

- Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into econdary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
- PEROXYMERCURIATION

Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9 PGF

- Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
- PHASE

Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7

PHENAŃTHRENE

- Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[l]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19-23
- Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5 Natural products of Thailand high δ^1 -THC-strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66
- A new phenanthrene synthesis, 3007–10
- PHENANTHRENONE

Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7-methoxy-3,4-dihydrophenanthren-1(2H)-one and 7-methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren-4(3H)-one, 1381-4

- 1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
- Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-trans perhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22

PHENANTHROINDOLIZINE

- Phenanthroindolizidine and related alkaloids: synthesis of tylophorine, septicine, and deoxytylophorinine, 2477-85 PHENOL
 - Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
 - Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
 - Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
 - Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24
 - Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tertbutylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
 - Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6

Reactions of organothallium compounds with diborane, 2949-51 PHENOLIC

- Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21
- PHENOTHIAZINONE
- 1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4 PHENOXAZINONE
 - Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
 - Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tertbutylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
- PHENOXY
- Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11 PHENOXYACETAMIDO
- THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
- Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123–9 PHENOXYACETAMIDOALKYLIDENEPENAMCARBO-

XYLATE

- THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids,
- PHENOXYACETAMIDOAZABICYCLOHEPTENECARB-

Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid. 2123-9

- PHENOXYBENZOATE
- Depsidone synthesis Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 40" PHENOXYBENZOATE ARBOXYLATE
- Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
- PHENYL
 - Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing α -pyridyl groups, 125-30
 - Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51
 - Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73 Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-α-thioxoamides, 247-8
 - Cytochalasins E and K, toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541-4
 - Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
 - Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl a-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
 - Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
 - A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
 - Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53
 - Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
 - Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
 - Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 1269-73
 - Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
 - Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
 - Preparation and reactions of 3-pheny1-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
 - A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52
 - Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45. Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051–8 Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101–4

 - Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
 - Rearrangement of 1-(a-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to 1-phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-3-benzazepines, 2163 - 7
 - Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
 - Synthesis of 1,2,3,9b-tetrahydro-9b-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--a]isoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
- methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53 PHENYLACETALDEHYDE
- Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6

PHENYLACETYLENE

Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with

carbanions, 1063-5

- Synthesis of β -lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
- PHENYLALANYL Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8
- PHENYLAMINO
- 1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4 PHENYLAZO
- Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from
- methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205–14 PHENYLAZOTRIDEOXYHEXENOPYRANOSIDE Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205–14 PHENYLBENZAZEPINE
- Rearrangement of $1-(\alpha-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to 1-phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-3-benzazepines,$ 2163-7
- PHENYLBENZOXAZINE
- Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5 PHENYLBENZOXAZINONE
- Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5 PHENYLBUTADIENE
- Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921–6 PHENYLBUTANEDIYLIDENEBISALKYLAMINE
- Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
- PHENYLBUTANOL
- Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
- PHENYLBUTENE
- Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30 PHENYLBUTYRATE
- A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3 PHENYLCARBAMOYLTOLYLQUINOLINE
- The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349–53 PHENYLCYCLOHEXENE
- Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
- PHENYLCYCLOPROPANE
- Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
- PHENYLDIAZABUTADIENE Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. Δ^2 -1,3,4-Thiadiazoline-4carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6
 - Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91 Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of
 - cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
- PHENYLDIBENZISOQUINOLINE
- Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34 PHENYLDIMETHYLTHIOUREA
- Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl x-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
- PHENYLDÍTHIOLÓNE
- Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3. Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4-one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9 PHENYLDITHIOLYLIDENEAMINO
- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507 PHENYLDITHIOLYLIDENEAMINOTHIAZOLE
- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507
- PHENYLENEDIAMINE
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacyclododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20

PHENYLETHYL	
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of	Ρ
Cannabis spirans, 1485–91	
PHENYLETHYLAMINE Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active N-	
alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient	P
enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339–43	-
PHENYLETHYLAZIDOCARBONYLPYRIDINIUM	-
Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6	P
PHENYLETHYLIDENE	
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with	
substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of 1,2,3-	-
thiadiazoles, 1223–7 PHENYLETHYLIDENECYCLOHEXANONE	P
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of	
Cannabis spirans, 1485–91	
PHENYLETHYLIDENEHYDRAZINECARBOXAMIDE	
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with	
substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of 1,2,3- thiadiazoles, 1223-7	
PHENYLHYDRAZINE	P
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from	
methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205–14	
Thermal reaction of N-(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(o- alkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition	P :
of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8	
PHENYLIMINE	P
Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone	
monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8 PHENYLIMINO	D
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic	P .
thioureas with ethyl α -chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate,	
and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6	
PHENYLMALONYL	n
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl	P
and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503	
PHENYLOSAZONE	Ρ
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric	
configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the	р
dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosaz- ones, 557-62	P
PHENYLOXADIAZOLONE	
1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets	
and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazate-	P
s), 2019–21 PHENYLOXOCYCLOHEXANEDICARBOXYLATE	
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-	
ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5	
PHENYLOXODIPHENYLPYRIDYLUREA	
Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of 1,3,4-oxadiazolo[3,2- a]pyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives,	
351–5	
PHENYLPHOSPHINE	
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo	Р
group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3,	
681-3 Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl	Р
compounds, 1571–4	1
PHENYLPHOSPHORANYLIDENEAMINODIPHENYLP-	
YRIDINETHIONE	P
Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of 1,3,4-oxadiazolo[3,2- a]pyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives,	
351–5	P
PHENYLPIPERIDINOL	_
Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of	P
pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2.3, dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749, 53	
methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53 PHENYLPROPANOL	P
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and	
subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9	Ρ
PHENYLPROPENE Cross linked poly (4 vinvlouriding sturand) broming completes of	
Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62	
2,4–Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z) – and (E) –1–	
phenylpropene, 2491–7	
PHENYLPROPYL Oxymetalation Part 17 tort Putul paraxymerowriation and	
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and	

subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807–9 HENYLPROPYLPYRIDINIUM Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, N-methylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607-10 HENYLPYRIDYLPROPIONALDEHYDE Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5 HENYLSELENIDE Preparation of 6a-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66 HENYLSELENO Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18 Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of a-halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719-24 IENYLSELÉNOALKENYL Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-IENYLSELENOIMINATIÓN The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18 IENYLSELENOIMINOESTRADIENONE The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915–18 HENYLSELENOPENICILLINATE Preparation of 6a-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757–66 HENYLSELENOTRIMETHYLDODECADIENEDIOL Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-IENYLSULFONYLINDOĹYL Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[x²,y²:5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9 HENYLSYDNONE Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10 IENYLTHÍO Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6 Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of α -halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719-24 Preparation of 6α-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted

penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66 IENYLTHIOANISIDINE

- Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53 HENYLTOLYL
- Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
- IENYLTOLYLKÉTENIMIŃE
- Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
- IENYLTOLYLQÚINOLINE
- The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349–53 IEROMONÉ
- Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-envloxacyclopentan-2one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69–71 HLOIONOLATE
- Synthesis of ambrettolide from phloionolic acid, 1837-9 IÓSPHATE
 - Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of 2-deoxy-Darabinohexopyranose and 3-deoxy-2-ketoaldonic acids bearing O-phosphono or O-glucosyl substituents at position β to the carbonyl function, 1275–82
 - Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509 - 13

- Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
- PHOSPHODIESTER
- Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23. Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2-aminoethanol and a polyfunctional alcohol and their behavior during acid- and base-catalyzed hydrolysis, 1733–43 PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE
- Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
- PHOSPHONATE
 - Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143-8
- Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
- PHOSPHONATION
- Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143–8 PHOSPHONIUM
- - A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
 - Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
- Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
- PHOSPHONO
- Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of 2-deoxy-Darabinohexopyranose and 3-deoxy-2-ketoaldonic acids bearing O-phosphono or O-glucosyl substituents at position β to the carbonyl function, 1275–82 PHOSPHONOHEXULOPYRANOSIDONATE
- Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of 2-deoxy-D-arabinohexopyranose and 3-deoxy-2-ketoaldonic acids bearing O-phosphono or O-glucosyl substituents at position β to the carbonyl function, 1275–82
- PHOSPHORANE
 - Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605–10
- Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123–9 PHOSPHORYLTALOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE
- Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'-methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93 PHOTINIA
- Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16
- PHOTOADDN
- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419 - 23
- PHOTOCHEM
 - Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[l]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of
 - hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19–23 Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59–62
 - Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16
 - Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8 Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and guinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
 - 18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16a, 18, 21trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16a,18-dihydroxy-11-deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
 - Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
 - Structures of the artabsinolides; photo-oxygenation studies on artabsin, 861-4

- Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B-homo- and Anor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
- Structures of the four possible [4 + 4] cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N-alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91
- Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N-acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, 4H-1,3-thiazines, 4H-pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3-benzothiazines, 1239-44
- Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371–9
- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
- Photocycloaddition of 1-aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3
- Azonia-azulenes. Part 6. Photochemical addition of alcohols to 10H-azepino[1,2-a]indoles, 1871-8
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1-substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
- Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52 Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical
- rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
- Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of α, α' -bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. X ray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis (methoxy carbonyl) dibenzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
- Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
- Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^{1-} pyrazolines, 2647-53
- Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
- Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2. Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715 - 17
- Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9
- Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7
- Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of α -substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61
- PHOTOCYCLIZATION
- Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
- Photochemical reactions of N.N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8 PHOTODIMER
- Structures of the four possible [4 + 4] cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N-alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91 PHOTODIMERIZATION
- Structures of the four possible [4 + 4] cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N-alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91 PHOTOISOHUMULONE
- New rearrangement and oxidation products from humulone, 375-83
- PHOTOLYSIS
 - Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
 - Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
 - Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
 - Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
 - Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic

PHOTOLYSIS(contd)

substitution, 1269-73

- Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3. Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4-one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9 Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of
- 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6 Aryl nitrenes from N,N'-diarylbenzoquinone diimine N,N'-
- dioxides and N-arylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2023-6 Alkyl nitrenes from N-alkylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2027-34
- Photolysis of N-alkoxybenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2035-9 Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
- Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^{1-} pyrazolines, 2647-53
- Cyclodiencones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
- Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6
- Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2 Photoreactions of α -substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61

PHOTOOXIDN

- Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
- Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5

PHSOPHÔRANE

- A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191–5 PHTHALALDEHYDE
- Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48
- PHTHALATE
- Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48
- PHTHALIC
- An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of
- monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63
- PHTHALIDE
 - An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63
 - Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38

Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25

PHTHÄLIMIDOETHYLINDANDIONE

Synthesis of 1,2,3,9b-tetrahydro-9b-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--a]isoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6

PHYLLANTHUS

Structure and synthesis of the aryltetralin lignans hypophyllanthin and nirtetralin, 999-1003

PHYTOALEXIN

- Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6
- PICROPODOPHYLLONE
- Total synthesis of (\pm) -picropodophyllone, 271-6

PIGMENT

- Polyolefinic 18-methyl-19-oxoicosenoic acid pigments from the fungus Piptoporus australiensis (Wakefield) Cunningham, 1449-53
- PINUS
- Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16

PIPER

Isolation and identification of amides from Piper callosum. Synthesis of pipercallosine and pipercallosidine, 1493-8

PIPEŘAZINE

- Base-promoted reactions of α -haloalkylanilides, 2969-72 PIPERAZINEDIONE
- Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9

- PIPERCALLOSIDINE
- Isolation and identification of amides from Piper callosum. Synthesis of pipercallosine and pipercallosidine, 1493–8

PIPERCALLOSINE

Isolation and identification of amides from Piper callosum. Synthesis of pipercallosine and pipercallosidine, 1493-8

PIPERIDINE

- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419–28
- Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, Nmethylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607-10

Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5 PIPERIDINOL

Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53 PIPERIDINOPYRIDINE

- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
- PIPERIDYL
- Synthesis of the alkaloids, 3',4'-dimethoxy-2-(2-piperidyl)acetoph-enone, julandine, and cryptopleurine, 2487-90
- PIPERIDYLACETOPHENÔNÉ

Synthesis of the alkaloids, 3',4'-dimethoxy-2-(2-piperidyl)acetoph-enone, julandine, and cryptopleurine, 2487-90

PIPEROVÄTINE

Isolation and identification of amides from Piper callosum. Synthesis of pipercallosine and pipercallosidine, 1493-8

PIPTÓPORATE

- Polyolefinic 18-methyl-19-oxoicosenoic acid pigments from the fungus Piptoporus australiensis (Wakefield) Cunningham, 1449–53
- PIPTOPORUS

Polyolefinic 18-methyl-19-oxoicosenoic acid pigments from the fungus Piptoporus australiensis (Wakefield) Cunningham, 1449-53

- PLANT
 - The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515–24
 - The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose (⁴C₁), 2525-34

The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose $({}^{1}C_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535–45 PODOCARPENOL

Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of (\pm) -4,13dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4\alpha- and -4β -ols, 1959-62 PODOCARPUS

Isolation and structure determination of norditerpene dilactones from Podocarpus saligna D. Don, 2589-93

POLYAMINO

Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24 POLYENE

- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 419-28
- Polyolefinic 18-methyl-19-oxoicosenoic acid pigments from the fungus Piptoporus australiensis (Wakefield) Cunningham, 1449-53

POLYFORMYLATION

Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581 - 5

POLYGALLOYLGLUCOSE

Tannins and related compounds. Part 5. Isolation and characterization of polygalloylglucoses from Chinese gallotannin, 2963-8

- POLYMER Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
- Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217-21

POLYOXYGENATED

Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62

- POLYPRENYLQUINONE
- Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
- POLYSACCHARIDE
- Syntheses of the biological repeating units of Salmonella serogroups A, B, and D₁ O-antigenic polysaccharides, 2973-82
- POLYSTYRENEPYRIDINE Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
- POLYSULFIDE
- Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089-94
- POPILLIÀ
- Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-envloxacyclopentan-2one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69-71

PORPHOBILINOGEN

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44

PORPHYRIN

- Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581-5
- Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8 Quinone-capped porphyrins: NMR studies of static and dynamic
- stereochemistry and coordination properties, 1617-24

PORPHYRINRHÓDIUM

Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7

POSTCOITAL

- Synthesis of 17a-ethynyl-7a,11β-dihydroxyestra-1,3,5(10)-triene-3,17β–diol, 2877–80 POTASSIUM
- Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
- A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11

Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl) 1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70

Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9

POTENTIAL

- Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10. Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, 1637-48
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11.
- Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99 Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacyclododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
- [4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72 PRECURSOR

- A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
- PREGNADIENYNONE
- Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84 PREGNANE
 - Aminosteroids. Part 8. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,7-diamino-5*a*-pregnanes, 1783-9

PREGNATRIENEDIONE

- Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105 - 10
- PREGNENOLONE Aminosteroids. Part 8. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,7-diamino-5α-pregnanes, 1783-9 PREGNENONE
- 18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16a, 18, 21trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16α,18-dihydroxy-11-deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
- Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079 - 84
- Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105-10

PREGNENYNOL

Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84

PREGNENYNONE

- Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
- PRENYL
 - Natural products of Thailand high δ^{1} -THC-strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66
 - Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
- PREVOST
 - Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
- PRIMARY
 - 2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42

Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3 PROANTHOCYANIDIN

- Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16
- Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217–21 PROCYANIDIN
- Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209–16
- Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217–21 PROGESTERONE
- Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105-10
- PROLINE
- The reaction of copper(II) complexes of glycine imines with activated olefins, 1827-31
- PROMOTION
- Base–promoted reactions of α –haloalkylanilides, 2969–72 PROPANOATE

Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461–5

- PROPANOID
 - Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45. Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051-8
- PROPENAL.

Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9

PROPENE

- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
- PROPENYL

A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6-O-prop-2-enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395-7

- PROPIOLATE
 - Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a

versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30

PROPIONALDEHYDE

Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-

- PROPIONALDEHYDE(contd)
- 1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5 PROPYLIDENE
- A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6–O–prop–2–enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395–7
- PROPYNYL
- Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2 naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10 PROSTACYCLIŃ
- Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
- PROTECTION
 - Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
- Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the π -benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61 PROTON
- Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an
- azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7
- **PSEUDOMONAS**
- The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5. Structure and chemistry of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate C 2827-33
- **PSEUDOMONIC**
- The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5. Structure and chemistry of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate C 2827-33
- PTEROCARPENE
- Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
- PTEROYL
- A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
- PTEROYLGLUTAMATE
- A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9 PURINONE
 - Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
- **PYRANCARBOXANILIDE**
- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575 - 8
- PYRANOOXAZINEDIONE
 - Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
 - Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
- **PYRANOPYRIDÍNE**
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
- **PYRANOSYL**
- Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557–62 PYRANYLOXY
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and 24(ξ)–fluoro– 25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91 PYRANYLOXYTOLYLSULFONYLOXYCHOLENECAR-
- BOXYLATE
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and 24(ξ)–fluoro– 25–hydroxyvitamin D3, 85–91
- PYRAZINE
- Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine

N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9 **PYRAZINONE**

- Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
- PYRAZOLE
- Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4 diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
- Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
- PYRAZOLINE

Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^{1-} pyrazolines, 2647-53

- PYRÁZOLONÉ
 - Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
 - Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
- A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride-N,N-dimethylace-tamide, 1519-22
- PYRAZOLOPYRAZOLE
 - Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
 - Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
- PYRAZOLOPYRIDAZINE

Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91

- PYRAZOLOPYRIDINE
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
- PYRAZOLOPYRIMIDINE

Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3 d]pyrimidine N-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84

- PYRAZOLOQUINOLINE
 - Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoro-propene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
- PYRAZOLOTRIAZOLE

Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2-b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663 - 6

PYRAZOLYLIDENEHYDRAZINO

Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19

PYRAZOLYLIDENEHYDRAZINOIMIDAZOLECARBO-XAMIDE

Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1 c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling

XAMIDE(contd)

reactions, 1811-19 PYRAZOLYLIDENEHYDRAZINOPYRAZOLONE Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91

PYRAZOLYLPYRIDAZINE

Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91

PYRIDAZINONE

The reaction of Meldrum's acid with a-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53

PYRIDINE

- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
- Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
- Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[x',y':5,6]oxepino[3,2–b]indolones, 435–9 Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for base–
- sensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
- Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9 The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines,
- 2655-62
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
- Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole Noxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006 PYRIDINECARBOXALDEHYDE
- Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5-a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71 PYRIDINECOBALOXIME

- Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
- PYRIDINIUM
 - The preparation of pyridiniums from pyryliums, 117-23
 - Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing a-pyridyl groups, 125-30
 - 2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
 - Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
 - New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
 - Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of α -nucleophilic attack, 2365–8
- PYRIDOAZEPINE

Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3

- PYRIDONE
- Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51 Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73 Structures of the four possible [4 + 4] cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N-alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91 PYRIDOOXEPINOINDOLONE
- Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[x',y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9 PYRIDOPYRAZINE
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900

PYRIDOPYRAZOLE

Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3-

acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759--66

PYRIDOQUINAZOLINONE

- Stereochemical studies. Part 50. Saturated heterocycles. Part 29. Synthesis and x-ray analysis of stereoisomeric dodecahydropyrido[2,1-b]quinazolin-11-ones, 2801-6
- PYRIDOQUINOXALINE
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
- PYRIDOTHIADIAZOLE

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507

PYRIDOTHIADIAZOLONE

Studies of heterocyclic compounds, Part 28. Condensation of 3-substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507

PYRIDOTHIAZINE

Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N-acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, 4H-1,3-thiazines, 4H-pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3benzothiazines, 1239-44

- PYRIDYL
 - Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
- PYRIDYLBÜTANAL

Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90 PYRIDYLINDOLE

Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90

PYRIDYLMETHYLPYRIDONE

Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51

PYRIMIDINE

Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'-methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93

Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4 diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473–5

Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503

Activated nitriles in heterocyclic synthesis: a new procedure for the synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, 2667-70

- PYRÍMIDINETHIONE
 - Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
- PYRIMIDINONÊ
 - Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8
 - 4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-(β -D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of 1-(β -Darabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6

Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6-disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52 PYRIMIDINYLTHIADIAZOLINE

Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetvlation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazoline- α -carboxamidines, 1993-8

PYRIMIDOOXAZINONE

Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223

PYRIMIDOPYRAZOLE

Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66

- PYRIMIDOPYRIDINE
 - Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3 d]pyrimidine N-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4-

PYRIMIDOPYRIDINE(contd)

d]pyrimidines, 277–84 PYROLYSIS

- Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[l]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19-23
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
- The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, 1941 - 5
- Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6 The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines,
- 2655-62

PYROPHOSPHORYLALLOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE

- Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'-methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93 PYRROLE
- Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7 Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
- Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group
- rearrangement, 1833–6 PYRROLECARBOXALDEHYDE Azonia-azulene salts, Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2-
- a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30
- PYRROLIDINYL
- Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2Hthiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50 PYRROLIDINYLBENZOQUINONE
- Alkyl nitrenes from N-alkylbenzoquinone imine N-oxides, 2027-34 PYRROLIDINYLPHENANTHRENE
- Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5 PYRROLIDINYLTHIAPYRAN
- Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2Hthiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
- PYRROLINE
- Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
- PYRROLIZIDINE
- Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
- PYRROLOAZEPINE
- Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30 PYRROLOISOINDOLONE
- Synthesis of 1,2,3,9b-tetrahydro-9b-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--a]isoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2-phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6

PYRROLYLOXAZÓLINE

- Regioselective β -metalations of 2-substituted furan and Nmethylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and Nmethylpyrroles, 1343-7
- **PYRUS**

Gibberellins A₆₀, A₆₁, and A₆₂: partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689–97

- **PYRUVAMIDOTETRALONE**
- Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid – an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903 PYRUVATE
- Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
- PYRUVOYLIDENEGLYCINATO

The reaction of copper(II) complexes of glycine imines with activated olefins, 1827–31

- PYRYLIUM
 - The preparation of pyridiniums from pyryliums, 117-23 Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing α -pyridyl groups, 125-30
 - 2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for

stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of α nucleophilic attack, 2365-8 QUATERÑARY Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7 A facile total synthesis of (\pm) -cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935–7 QUATERNIZATION Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77 Stereochemical studies. Part 50, Saturated heterocycles. Part 29. Synthesis and x-ray analysis of stereoisomeric dodecahydropyrido[2,1-b]quinazolin-11-ones, 2801-6 QUATERPHENYL Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315 Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31 QUINAZOLINOBENZODIAZEPINONE Intramolecular reactions of N-nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12 QUINAZOLINONE Intramolecular reactions of N-nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12 QUINODIMETHANE Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of a,a'-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dibenzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63 QUINOL Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11 QUINOLINE The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53

oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42

pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52

One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated

Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles:

- QUINOLINIUM Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N-imines (N-iminopyridinium and Niminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2H-pentafluoro-propene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600 QUINOLYL
- Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
- Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
- Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
- **QUINÓLYLÁMINÉ**
- Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
- QUINONE
 - Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
 - Quinone-capped porphyrins: synthesis and some chemical properties, 1611-15
 - Quinone-capped porphyrins: NMR studies of static and dynamic stereochemistry and coordination properties, 1617-24 Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone
 - and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38
 - Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-Ă), 2909-20
- **QUINOXÁLÍNE**
- Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinoxaline derivatives, 357-63
- Solution conformations of two synthetic analogs of quinoxaline antibiotics, 1041-8
- The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, 1941-5

RACEMIC

- Synthesis of β -amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587–92 RACEMIZATION
- Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72 Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
- Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9 RADICAL

Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-signatropy, 467–72 Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049–53

REACTING

Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909–20

REACTION

- Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
- Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
- Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl α -chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
- Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
- Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
- Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
- Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
- Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of 1,2,3thiadiazoles, 1223-7
- Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
- The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24Hbilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5-diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
- Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
- Preparation of 6a-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66 Reactions of organothallium compounds with diborane, 2949-51
- REACTIVITY Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81

Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53

- REARRANGEMENT
- Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
- Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165–7
- Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
- New rearrangement and oxidation products from humulone, 375-83
- Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a

comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72 Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7

- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
- Cytochalasins E and K, toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541 - 4
- Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
- Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
- Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
- Synthesis of 1H-1-benzazepines by thermolysis of 2a,7b-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8 Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3-
- acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
- Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88 Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some
- acetoxy- and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
- Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
- Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B-homo- and Anor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
- Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
- Structures of the four possible [4 + 4] cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N-alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91 Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
- Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
- Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
- Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6 Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
- Rearrangement of 1-(a-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to 1-phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-3-benzazepines, 2163-7
- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
- Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of α, α' -bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dibenzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
- Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of 4β , 5β and 4α , 5α epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15
- Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 27. The acetate and mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787-90
- 1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of Spolyhaloalkyl N-acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17 REDN
- Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8 Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octa-
- nes, 175–81
- Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
- C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,175-dimethoxy-18-

REDN(contd)

- norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4 Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from
- methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205–14 Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
- Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active Nalkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
- Hydroxamic acid production and active-site induced Bamberger rearrangement from the action of a-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50
- Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha, 6\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19
- Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685-8
- Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskohlii, 767-71
- Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3, Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
- Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8 A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed
- methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
- Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
- Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7-methoxy-3,4-dihydrophenanthren-1(2H)-one and 7-methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren-4(3H)-one, 1381-4
- Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
- Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75 Reaction between 2,2'-anhydro- $1-\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, 1625-8
- Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805 Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and
- subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9 Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4-
- ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
- The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915–18
- Stereochemistry of the reduction of 3β -benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4-one with sodium borohydride, 1937-40
- Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
- Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
- Synthesis of 252,26-dihydroxyvitamin D₂, 2111-16 Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7
- A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6–O–prop–2–enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395–7
- Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1 Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
- Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2. Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715 - 17
- Stereochemical studies. Part 50. Saturated heterocycles. Part 29. Synthesis and x-ray analysis of stereoisomeric dodecahydropyrid-o[2,1-b]quinazolin-11-ones, 2801-6
- Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide
- Formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921–6 Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5– methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927–33 Asymmetric synthesis of a β -ketol moiety via 3,5–disubstituted

isoxazoles: application to (+)-(S)-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7 REDUCTIVE

- Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7-methoxy-3,4-dihydrophenanthren-1(2H)-one and 7-methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren-4(3H)-one, 1381-4
- REGIOCHEM

Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81 Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation

- and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88 Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and
- reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
- The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24Hbilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5-diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Fricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
- Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
- An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63
- The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, Î941–5
- Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
- Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341–5 [4.2]– and [4.3]–Metacyclophanes, 2369–72
- Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701–5 REGIOSELECTIVE
- Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
- Homopolysaccharides interaction with the dimethyl sulfoxideparaformaldehyde cellulose solvent system. Selective oxidation of amylose and cellulose at secondary alcohol groups, 1579–85 A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6–O–prop–2–enylidene
- acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395-7 Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective
- oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617–24 REGIOSELECTIVITY
- Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681–**3**
- Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1+) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
- Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
- Structures of the four possible [4 + 4] cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N-alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91
- Regioselective β -metalations of 2-substituted furan and N-methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and N-methylpyrroles, 1343-7
- A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride-N,N-dimethylace-tamide, 1519-22
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to
- tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34 Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to ,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
- Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341–5 REGIOSPECIFIC

Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8 Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and REGIOSPECIFIC(contd)

- reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
- Regioselective β -metalations of 2-substituted furan and Nmethylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and Nmethylpyrroles, 1343-7
- Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
- A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3
- Regio- and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal π allylpalladium complexes, 2595-7
- Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazo-les and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5
- REGIOSPECIFICÍTY
 - Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
 - Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
 - Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
 - Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7-thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.0^{3.8}]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
- REPEATING
- Syntheses of the biological repeating units of Salmonella serogroups A, B, and D₁ O-antigenic polysaccharides, 2973-82
- RESOLN
 - Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
 - Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
 - Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-transperhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-transperhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22
 - Chemical synthesis and optical purity determination of optically active 1,2-epoxyindan and alcohol products which are also derived from mammalian or microbial metabolism of indene or indanones, 2767-70
- RESORCINOL
- Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8
- RETRO
- Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73
- RETROCHALCONE
- Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with transposed A- and B-rings, 2725-34
- RETRONECINE
- Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21 RHODIUM
- Catalytic hydrogenation of 3,4-epoxybut-1-ene with cationic rhodium complexes, 855-9
- Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
- RHUS
- Tannins and related compounds. Part 5. Isolation and characterization of polygalloylglucoses from Chinese gallotannin, 2963-8 RIBOSYL
- Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
- RING
- Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of y-aminobutyric acid, 73-7
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24(ξ)-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16
- Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing α-pyridyl groups, 125-30
- Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165–Ť

- Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
- Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
- Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
- Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
- Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
- Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4 diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
- Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane–1,10–dione: a convenient route to [3.2]– and [3.3]–metacyclophanes, 477–81 Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483–7 A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513–16
- Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha, 6\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19

Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5

- Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
- Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21
- 1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from (+)-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
- Synthesis of 1H-1-benzazepines by thermolysis of 2a,7b-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8
- Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
- Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6\beta$ -epoxy- 3β -hydroxy- 5β cholestan-19-al, 799-803
- Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of 6Hdibenzo[b,d]thiopyran and its 6-phenyl derivative with diazo alkanes, 917-22
- Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
- Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-
- Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4–dihydro–s–tetrazine, 1165–70
- Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
- Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
- Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
- Synthesis of novel β -lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
- Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605–10 Reaction between 2,2'–anhydro– $1-\beta$ –D–arabinofuranosyluracil and
- thiolate ions, 1625-8
- Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1 c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
- Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
- Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31
- A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6-O-prop-2-enylidene

RING(contd)

- acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395-7
- A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
- Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of 4β , 5β and 4α , 5α epoxyandrostane-3, 17, 19-trione, 2611-15
- Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^{1-} pyrazolines, 2647-53
- The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
- Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4-naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
- Synthesis of 1,2,3,9b-tetrahydro-9b-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--alisoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
- Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2–[3–(2,6–dimethoxyphenyl)but–2–enyl]–2– methylcyclopentane–1,3–dione with methanol–hydrochloric acid, 2791 - 4
- Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene–2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25Studies on the $5\beta_{,6}\beta_{-}$ epoxide opening in withanolides, 2835-9
- A facile total synthesis of (\pm) -cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935-7
- Asymmetric synthesis of a β -ketol moiety via 3,5-disubstituted isoxazoles: application to (+)-(S)-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7
- Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole Noxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006 A new phenanthrene synthesis, 3007-10 RISTOSAMINE
- Convenient syntheses of L-digitoxose, L-cymarose, and L-
- ristosamine, 2583-7
- ROBINSON
- C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,17ξ-dimethoxy-18norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
- ROSACEAE
- plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid in glucopyranose (4C₁), 2525-34 ROTATION
- A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- ROTATIONAL
- The preparation of thiazole-4- and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
- ROTENOID
- Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
- Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789–97 ROTENONATE
- Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
- ROTENONE
- New synthetic methods in rotenoid chemistry: $[7^{-13}C]$ and $[7^{-14}C]$ -(-)-rotenone and (±)-isorotenone, 773-8
- Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
- ROTENONIC
- Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
- RUBBER
- Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30
- SAFETY
- Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91

- SALICYLALDEHYDE
- The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6 SALMONELLA
 - Syntheses of the biological repeating units of Salmonella serogroups
- A, B, and D₁ O-antigenic polysaccharides, 2973-82 SALT

- Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77 Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085–90
- SALVIA

- Salvinorin, a new trans-neoclerodane diterpene from Salvia divinorum (Labiatae), 2505–8
- SALVINORIN
 - Salvinorin, a new trans-neoclerodane diterpene from Salvia divinorum (Labiatae), 2505-8
- SANGUIIN
- Tannins and related compounds. Part 3. A new phenolic acid, sanguisorbic acid dilactone and three new ellagitannins, sanguiins H-1, H-2, and H-3, from Sanguisorba officinalis, 1067-73 SANGUISORBA
- Tannins and related compounds. Part 3. A new phenolic acid, sanguisorbic acid dilactone and three new ellagitannins, sanguiins H-1, H-2, and H-3, from Sanguisorba officinalis, 1067-73 SANGUISORBATE
 - Tannins and related compounds. Part 3. A new phenolic acid, sanguisorbic acid dilactone and three new ellagitannins, sanguiins H-1, H-2, and H-3, from Sanguisorba officinalis, 1067-73
- SAPONÍN
 - The structure of four novel C₃₁-secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403
- SCELERANECIC
 - Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
- SCHIZOPELTATE
- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7
- SECODAMMARANE
 - The structure of four novel C_{31} -secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403
- SECODINORANDROSTANAL
- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16 SECODINORESTRAPENTAENONE
- Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)]but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid,2791-4

SECODINORESTRATETRAENONE

- Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
- SECOESTRENAL
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963–6 SECOPREGNYNEDIONE
- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16 SELECTIVE
 - Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7
 - N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. α, ω -Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70

Selective formylation of α - or ε -amino groups of peptides, 2625-9 SELECTIVITY

- Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939–47 SELENIDE
- Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-

SELENYL

- Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-SELENYLARENE
- Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85

SELF

Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44

SEMICARBAZIDE

1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N-acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates). 2019–21

SENDAVERINE

A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401

SEPN

Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63

SEPTICINE

- Phenanthroindolizidine and related alkaloids: synthesis of tylophorine, septicine, and deoxytylophorinine, 2477-85 SEQÚENCE
 - 18–Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16a,18,21– trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16a,18-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
- SEQUIRÍN
- Synthesis, conformation, and chirality of di-O-methylsequirin D, a biogenetically novel metabolite of Sequoia sempervirens, 461-5 SEQUOIA
- Synthesis, conformation, and chirality of di-O-methylsequirin D, a biogenetically novel metabolite of Sequoia sempervirens, 461-5 SERPEÑONE
- Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3-methoxy-4methyl-5-prop-1-enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new y-butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215-21

SESAMIŃ

Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81

SESOUITERPENE

New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30

Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7

- A new, efficient synthesis of (+)-isodrimenin, 1163-4 Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 25. The fate of the
- mevalonoid hydrogen atoms in the biosynthesis of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 2187-92
- Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 26. Applications of deuterium and carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy to the biosynthesis of the illudin sesquiterpenoids, 2445-8
- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51
- Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 27. The acetate and mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787 - 90
- Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53
- SEX

Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-enyloxacyclopentan-2one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69-71

- SIEVE
- New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
- SILANE

Cycloelimination of β -silulethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563-9

SILVER

- Conversion of aromatic ketones into π -arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
- Esters of α-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' α-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
- Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5

SILYL

- Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
- Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099–104
- SILYLETHYL
- Cycloelimination of β -silylethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563–9 SILYLOXYALKENYLACETATE
- Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
- SILYLPYRROLE Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
- SLOW
 - Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
- SODIUM
- Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7

SOLÑ

- Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53 SOLUBILIZATION
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
- SOLVENT
 - Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8 Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
 - Structures of the four possible [4 + 4] cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N-alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91 Regioselective β -metalations of 2-substituted furan and N-
 - methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and Nmethylpyrroles, 1343-7
 - A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3
 - Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylideneα-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-α-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47
- SOLVOLYSIS
 - Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
 - Esters of α -arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' α -haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
 - Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of 4β , 5β and 4α , 5α epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15

SOPHORA

Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents of Sophora tomentosa, 3017-20

SPECTRA

- Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
- The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of [1,1,1,5-2d₄]-1-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
- Synthesis of y-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 1. The 2-aminocycloalkylacetic acids, 2553-62
- Synthesis of y-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563 - 70
- SPIRAN
 - Natural products of Thailand high δ^1 -THC-strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66
 - Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone-A and -B, Cannabispirone, α - and β cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1,

SPIRAN(contd)

1477-84

Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24

- SPIRO Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
 - Photocycloaddition of 1-aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3
 - Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of α, α' -bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dibenzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
- Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
- **SPIROANNULATION**
- Cannabis. Part 25. Synthesis of cannabispirenone–B and its 5,7– difluoro analog, 2403–5 SPIROBENZOCYCLOPROPENE
- Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9 SPIROBIBENZOXAPHOSPHOLE
- A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- SPIROBICYCLONONENECYCLOBUTENE
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6 SPIROCYCLOHEXADIENEDIBENZODIOXEPINONE
- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863–6 SPIROCYCLOHEXADIENEXANTHENDIONE
- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a 2,2'diphenoquinone (1,1'-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
- SPIROCYCLOPROPANE
- The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9

SPIRÖINDÁZOLÉ

- Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577–9 SPIROPENAM
- The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
- SPIRÓPHTHALIDE
- Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671–85 SPIROPYRANOBENZOFURANONE
- Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24 SPORORMIA
- Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15 STÁBILITY
- Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of β -enamino and β -imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
- STEGANONE
- Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
- STÉREOCHEM
 - Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
 - Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53
 - Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15. Stereochemical course of the formation of γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of (2S)-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455–9
 - Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 13. Stereoselectivity of complexation of cyclohexadiene esters, 1755 - 62

- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
- Stereochemistry of the reduction of 3β -benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4-one with sodium borohydride, 1937-40
- New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
- Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1-benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
 Regio- and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal π-
- allylpalladium complexes, 2595-7
- Photochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1.
- Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
- Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2. Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715 - 17
- Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-81
- Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
- STEREOSELECTIVE
 - Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active Nalkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
- Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15 Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4b(5)}$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73
- STEREOSELECTIVITY
 - New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2 enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
 - Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of y-aminobutyric acid, 73-7
 - Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N-bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79–83 Synthesis of (R,S)–(5Z,8E,10E)–12–hydroxyheptadeca–5,8,10– trienoic acid and of (R,S)– and (S)–(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)–12–
 - hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
 - On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
 - Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-
 - Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of β -enamino and β -imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
 - Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
 - Cyclization of yo-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
 - Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
 - Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
 - Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7-methoxy-3,4-dihydrophenanthren-1(2H)-one and 7-methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren-4(3H)-one, 1381-4
 - The reaction of copper(II) complexes of glycine imines with activated olefins, 1827-31
 - Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
 - Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
 - Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
 - Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201

STEREOSPECIFIC

- Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
- Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15. Stereochemical course of the formation of γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of (2S)-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylation of (25) glittaine det with glittaine decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455–9 1,3,2–Oxazaphospholidine–2–thiones from (+)–norephedrine:
- stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of (\pm) -4,13– dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 α and -4 β -ols, 1959–62 Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
- STEREOSPECIFICITY
 - Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-enyloxacyclopentan-2-one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69-71
 - Synthesis of (–)–steganone, 521–5
 - Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the
 - hemiterpenoid segment, 789–97 A stereospecific synthesis of (+)-muscarine, 809–13 Evidence for the biogenesis of 1 α -hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
 - Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5
 - Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
 - Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of (\pm) -4,13-
 - dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 α and -4 β -ols, 1959-62 Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunomycin, 2249-55

Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3. Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56

- STERIC
 - Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N-bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83

Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-N-phenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165 - 7

- Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73
- Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81 Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
- Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of 17β -acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 13. Stereoselectivity of complexation of cyclohexadiene esters, 1755 - 62
- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
- Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of αnucleophilic attack, 2365-8
- Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^{1-} pyrazolines, 2647–53 STERICALLY

Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90

- Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105-10
- A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of 17β -acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 β -yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
- Regio- and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal π -

allylpalladium complexes, 2595-7

- Preparation and reactions of steroidal cross-conjugated 3-nitrones, 2599-606
- Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of 4β , 5β and 4α , 5α epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9
- **STEROIDAL**
 - Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. Xray crystal structure of 3β -acetoxy-14 α -hydroxy-17a-oxa-Dhomo-5α-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
- STILBENE
- Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921–6 A new phenanthrene synthesis, 3007–10 STILBENECARBOXYLATE
- Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25 STYRENE
- - Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24 Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-
- 1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5 STYRYLAZETIDINONE
- Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
- STYRYLMORPHOLINE
- The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6 SUBSTANCE
- Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
- SUBSTITUENT
 - Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
 - Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4b(5)}$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73
 - Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34
 - Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
 - Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phase-transfer conditions, 2041-4
 - Esters of α -arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' α -haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
- SUBSTITUTED
- 1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N-methoxytriazolium salts, 2749–56 SUBSTITUTION
- Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing a-pyridyl groups, 125-30
- Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
- Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431–3
- Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[x',y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
- Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
- Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, <u> 6</u>81–3
- Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54

STEROID

SUBSTITUTION(contd)

- Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of 6Hdibenzo[b,d]thiopyran and its 6-phenyl derivative with diazo alkanes, 917-22
- Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
- Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
- Ketene silvl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
- 4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-(β -D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-D-\beta)$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
- Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of β -enamino and β -imino sulfoxides, 1183 - 6
- Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251 - 4
- Reaction between 2,2'-anhydro- $1-\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, 1625-8
- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
- The synthesis and reactions of 4H-tetrazolo[5,1-c][1,4]benzothiazines, 1879-84
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical
- transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
- Regio- and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal π allylpalladium complexes, 2595-7
- 1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N-methoxytriazolium salts, 2749-56
- Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
- SUGAR
 - Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
 - Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
 - The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of [1,1,1,5-2d₄]-1-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
 - Convenient syntheses of L-digitoxose, L-cymarose, and Lristosamine, 2583-7
 - Isolation and crystal structure of an arsenic-containing sugar sulfate from the kidney of the giant clam, Tridacna maxima. Xray crystal structure of (2S)-3-[5-deoxy-5-(dimethylarsinoyl)- β -D-ribofuranosyloxy]-2-hydroxypropyl hydrogen sulfate, 2989-93
- SULFAMATE
 - Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
- **SULFAMOYL**
 - Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
- SULFATE
- Isolation and crystal structure of an arsenic-containing sugar sulfate from the kidney of the giant clam, Tridacna maxima. X-ray crystal structure of (2S)-3-[5-deoxy-5-(dimethylarsinoyl)- β -D-ribofuranosyloxy]-2-hydroxypropyl hydrogen sulfate, 2989-93
- **SULFENYL**
- Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
- SULFIDE
 - Approaches to bridged thia [17] annulenes, 483-7
 - Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
 - Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089-94
 - Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides

with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41

- 1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of S-polyhaloalkyl N-acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17 Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6-
- dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30
- SULFINIC

Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. β -Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602

- SULFINYL
 - Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates,
- **SULFINYLANILINE**
- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575 - 8
- **SULFINYLATION**
- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16 **SULFONATE**
- A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride-N,N-dimethylace-
- tamide, 1519-22
- SULFONE
- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513–16 **SULFONIUM**
- 1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4 SULFOXIDE
- Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
- Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of β -enamino and β -imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
- Cycloelimination of β -silvlethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563-9
- SULFUR
 - Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6-
 - dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027–30
- SULFURATION
- Preparation and reactions of steroidal cross-conjugated 3-nitrones, 2599-606
- SUPPORT
- Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
- SWARTZIA
- Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15 SYĹVECARVONE

Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3. Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56

- SYNTHESIS
- Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
- Total synthesis of (\pm) -picropodophyllone, 271-6 Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha_6\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5

Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90

- Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6
- Gibberellins A₆₀, A₆₁, and A₆₂: partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689–97
- 18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16a,18,21trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16α,18-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
- A stereospecific synthesis of (+)-muscarine, 809–13
- Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl acetal, 1099–104
- Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
- Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467–75 Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone,

- SYNTHESIS(contd)
 - cannabispirenone-A and -B, Cannabispirone, α and β cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477-84
 - Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
 - Synthesis of ambrettolide from phloionolic acid, 1837-9
 - Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid – an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
 - Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
 - A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100
 - Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunomycin, 2249-55
 - Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7
 - A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of (\pm) -limaspermine and formal synthesis of (\pm) -aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467-76
 - Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51
 - Convenient syntheses of L-digitoxose, L-cymarose, and Lristosamine, 2583-7
 - Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9
 - Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53 Synthesis of oct-1-ene-2,8-d2, 2901-2
 - Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
 - A facile total synthesis of (\pm) -cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935-7
 - Asymmetric synthesis of a β -ketol moiety via 3,5-disubstituted isoxazoles: application to (+)-(S)-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7 Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents
- of Sophora tomentosa, 3017-20 SYNTHETASE
- A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
- SYNTHON Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid,
 - 2079-83 Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies
 - for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9
 - A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl t-2,3-epoxy-c-6-pmethoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885-96
- TABERSONINE
- Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371–9 TAFRICANIN
- The x-ray structure and absolute configuration of insect antifeedant clerodane diterpenoids from Teucrium africanum, 1005-8 TALOFURANOSŶLCYTOSINE
- Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-phosphates and [5-3H]-5'-pyrophosphates, and the two 5'-methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
- TANDEM
- Solution conformations of two synthetic analogs of quinoxaline antibiotics, 1041-8
- TANNIN
- Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16
- TAUTOMERISM
 - Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
 - Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18

- The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53 TECLEA
- Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15
- TECLEAVERDINE
- Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909–15 TECLEAVERDOORNINE
- Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca Rutaceae), 909-15
- TECLEINE
- Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15
- TERPENE
- Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089–94
- TETRAANTHRANILIDE
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 14. Tetraanthranilides, 1721-6
- TETRAARYL
 - Synthesis of β -lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
- TETRABUTYL
 - Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tertbutylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
- TETRACARBONYL
- Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355–61 TETRACHLORO
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
- **TETRACHLOROCYANOPYRIDINE**
 - Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
- TETRAETHYL
- Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8
- TETRAFLUORO Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107–10 TETRAKISMETHOXYCARBONYL
- Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of α, α' -bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dibenzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257–63 TETRAKISMETHOXYCARBONYLDIBENZOCYCLOO-
- CTENE
 - Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of α, α '-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis (methoxycarbonyl) dibenzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
- TETRALONE
 - Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
- TETRAMETHYL
 - A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5
- A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085–7 TETRAOXAPHOSPHASPIROUNDECANE
- A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5

TETRAZINE

Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an xray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4–dihydro–s–tetrazine, 1165–70

TETRAZOLE

Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5

TETRAZOLOBENZOTHIAZINE

The synthesis and reactions of 4H-tetrazolo[5,1-c][1,4]benzothiazines, 1879-84

TEUCRIUM

The x-ray structure and absolute configuration of insect antifeedant clerodane diterpenoids from Teucrium africanum, 1005-8

THALACTAMINÊ

Studies on S_{RN}I reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52

THALLIÚM

- Conversion of aromatic ketones into π -arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
- Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19

THERMOLYSIS

Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-

butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6 Synthesis of 1H-1-benzazepines by thermolysis of 2a,7b-dihydro-

- 3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8

Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2-alazepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-alazepin-7-one, 1123-30 Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 1269-73

Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$ -unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32

Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42

- Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355–61
- A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
- Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007 - 12
- Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8

THIAANNULENE

- Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483–7 THIAAZACYCLOPENTAHEPTALENE
- Studies of heterocyclic analogs of azulenes. Part 9. Regioselective cycloadditions of 2H-cycloheptathiazol-2-one with acetylenic esters and electron-deficient olefins, 2881-3

THIAAZACYCLOPENTAZULENOŃE

- Studies of heterocyclic analogs of azulenes. Part 9. Regioselective cycloadditions of 2H-cycloheptathiazol-2-one with acetylenic esters and electron-deficient olefins, 2881-3 THIABICYCLOHEPTADECATETRAENDIYNE
- Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483–7 THIABICYCLONONENECARBONYL
- Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
- THIADIAZOLE
- Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of 1,2,3thiadiazoles, 1223-7
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
- Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
- THIADIAZOLINE
 - Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- $\Delta^2-1,3,4-$ thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987–91

THIADIAZOLINECARBOXAMIDINE

Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. Δ^2 -1,3,4-Thiadiazoline-4carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6 Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetylation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazoline- α -carboxamidines,

1993-8

THIADIAZOLOPYRIDYLIUMOLATE

a]pyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives, 351-5 Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of 1,3,4-oxadiazolo[3,2-

THIAMINE

The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of [1,1,1,5-2d₄]-1-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7

THIANÓNE

Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4-one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82

THIAPROTOADAMANTANE

- Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
- THIAPYRAN

Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2H-thiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50 THIATRIAZEPINE

- - Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
- THIAZINE
 - Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N-acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, 4H-1,3-thiazines, 4H-pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3benzothiazines, 1239-44
- THIAZINETHIONE

Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6-disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52

- THIAZOLE
 - Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3-substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507
 - Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
 - Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
 - Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N-acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, 4H-1,3-thiazines, 4H-pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3benzothiazines, 1239-44
 - The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of [1,1,1,5-2d₄]-1-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
- THIAZÓLECARBOXYLATÉ

The preparation of thiazole-4- and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64

THIAZOLIDINÓNE

Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8 Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic

thioureas with ethyl α -chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6

THIAZOLINE

Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl α -chloroacetoacetate, ethyl brômomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6

THIAZOLÓAZETIDÍNONE

Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03-7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73 THIAZOLOTHIADIAZOLE

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499–507 THIENAMYCIN

Inversion of configuration at C-8 in the olivanic acids: conversion into the thienamycins and other novel derivatives, 3011-16 THIETANE

Cyclization of $\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide

- THIETANE(contd)
- derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
- Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
- THIETANOPROSTANOID
- Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
- THINONE
- Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4-one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
- THIO
- Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
- THIOACETAL
- 1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
- Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
- THIOACETAMIDE
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^{2-1} ,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical
- 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
- THIOAMIDE
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91 THIOBENZOYLMETHYLENE
- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507
- THIOBENZOYLMETHYLENEPYRIDOTHIADIAZOLE
- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507
- THIOBENZOYLMETHYLENETHIAZOLOTHIADIAZO-LE
- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-N-heterocycles, 499-507
- THIOCARBAMATE
- 1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of Spolyhaloalkyl N-acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17 THIÒCHROMÁNONÉ
- Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
- THIOCHROMENONE
- Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
- THIOCYANATE
- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575 - 8
- Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503

THIODISACCHÁRIDE

- Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
- THIOGLUCOPYRANOSE
- Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
- THIOGLUCOSE
- Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
- THIOINDIGO
- Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402

THIOINDIRUBIN

- Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
- THIOL
 - Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
- Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
- Preparation of 6a-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted

penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66

- Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction
- between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-81

THIOLATE

- Reaction between 2,2'-anhydro- $1-\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, 1625–8 THIOMALTOSE
- - Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 5-18
- THIOMETHOXYCARBONYL
- Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
- THIOMETHYLÍMMONIUM
 - Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62

THIONATION

- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
- THIONE
- Preparation and reactions of steroidal cross-conjugated 3-nitrones, 2599-606
- THIONYL

Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of 1,2,3-thiadiazoles, 1223-7

- THIOPHENE
 - Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
 - Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089–94
- THIOPHÔSPHORODICHLORIDATE

1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from (+)-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43

- THIOSEMICARBAZIDE
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91

THIÓUREA

- The preparation of thiazole-4- and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
- Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl a-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. Δ^2 -1,3,4-Thiadiazoline-4 carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6
- Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
- Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
- THIOXO
- Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl-a-thioxoamides, 247-8
- THIOXOIMIDAZOLINYLDIAZABUTADIENE Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
- THYMIDYLATE
- A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
- THYMINE
- Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
- A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9

TIN

Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35

TITANIUM

- Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
- Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83

TOLUENE

- Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy- and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
- Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201 Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2.
- Photoreactions of a-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61 TOLUENESULFINATE
 - Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active N– alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
- Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of β -enamino and β -imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
- TOLUENESULFONATE
- Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5\alpha, 6\alpha(H)$ -isomer, 517-19 TOLUENETHIOL
- $4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-(\beta-D-1)-1-(\beta-1$ 3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-D-$
- arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6 TOLUIDINE
- Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
- TOLYL
- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
- The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53 TOLYLSULFÓNYL
- A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16 Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of a-halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719–24
- TOLYLSULFONYLATION
- Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
- TOLYLSULFONYLMETHOXYCYCLOHEXADIENYLI-RON
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489–97 TOLYLSULFONYLOXY
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24–difluoro– and $24(\xi)$ -fluoro– 25-hydroxyvitamin D³, 85-91 TOLYLSULFONYLOXYCHOLENECARBOXYLATE
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and $24(\xi)$ -fluoro-5-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
- TOLYLTHIOBUTENE
- Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
- TOWNSEND Synthesis of oct-1-ene-2,8-d2, 2901-2
- TRÁNSFER

Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7

TRANSFORMATIÓN

- Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
- TRANSMETALATION
- Reactions of organothallium compounds with diborane, 2949-51 TRANSPORT
- N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. α, ω -Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
- Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
- Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9
- TRAP
- Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxvla-

mine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9

- TRIACETYL
 - Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-
- TRIALKYL
- Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
- TRIALKYLSILYL
- Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833–6 TRIANTHRANILIDE
- - Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11.
- Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99 Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14
- TRIARYL
 - A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- TRIARYLMETHYLPHOSPHONIUM
 - A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
- TRIAZADIENE
 - Thermal reaction of N-(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
- TRIAZÁMETACYCLOPHANETRIONE
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 15. 1,19,17-Triaza[2.2.2]metacyclophane-2,10,18-trione derivatives, 1727-32 TRIAZAPÈNTÁDIEŇE
- The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, 1941-
- TRIAZATRICYCLONONADIENE
- Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
- TRIÂZÎNE
 - Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
 - Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
 - Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
- TRIAZINEDIONE
 - Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1.2.4-triazine. 1251-4
- TRIAZINOBENZOXAZINE

Thermal reaction of N-(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8

- TRIAZINYL
- Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5 TRIAZINYLAMMONIUM
- Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
- TRIAZINYLGLUCOFURANOSE
- Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
- TRIAZOLE
 - Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-N-phenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
 - Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
 - Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N-protecting group for the synthesis of N-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
 - 4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and $4-(3-\text{nitro}-1,2,4-\text{triazol}-1-yl)-1-(\beta-D-1)$,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-D-\beta)$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
 - Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of

TRIAZOLE(contd)

N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10

- 1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N-methoxytriazolium salts, 2749-56
- TRIAZOLINETHIONE

Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62

- TRIAZOLOBENZIMIDAZOLE Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2-b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
- TRIAZOLOPYRIDINE

Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967–71 TRIAZOLOPYRIDINYL

Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71 TRIAŻÓLYL Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical

2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91 TRIAZOLYLARABINOFURANOSYL

4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-(β -D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-D$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara–C), 1171–6 TRIAZOLYLARABINOFURANOSYLPYRIMIDINONE

4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-(β-D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of 1–(β –D– arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6

TRIAZOLYLTHIĂDIĂZOLINE

- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl- Δ^2 -1,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91 TRIBENZODIAZACYCLODODECINEDIONE
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20 TRIBENZOTRIAZACYCLODODECINE
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11.
- Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99 TRIBROMIDE
- Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
- TRIBUTYL
 - Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tertbutylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
 - Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6

TRICARBONYL

- Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
- Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
- Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14.

Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9 TRICARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENEIRON

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53

TRICARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENYL

- Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron(1 +) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
- TRICARBONYLIRON
- Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61

TRICHLORO

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for

the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with ω -bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9

- Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
- Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900

TRICHLOROETHYL

Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but--envlcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51

- TRICHLOROMETHANE
- Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-envlcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51 TRICHLOROMETHYL
- Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs,
- 1923-32 TRICOSANONAENEDIYNONE
- Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
- TRICRESOTIDE

Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 9. Disalicylides and trisalicylides, 1629-36

- TRICYCLÍC
- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of (\pm) -4,13dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 α - and -4 β -ols, 1959-62
- TRIDACNÁ
 - Isolation and crystal structure of an arsenic-containing sugar sulfate from the kidney of the giant clam, Tridacna maxima. Xray crystal structure of (2S)-3-[5-deoxy-5-(dimethylarsinoyl)- β -D-ribofuranosyloxy]-2-hydroxypropyl hydrogen sulfate, 2989-93
- TRIDECATETRAENE

Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949-51

TRIDEOXY

Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor γ - and δ -lactones; a proton and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91

TRIFLAVANOID

- Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40 TRIFLUORIDE
 - Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865-9
- TRIFLUORO
 - Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
 - Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
 - Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
 - Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26

TRIFLUOROMÉTHYL

- Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9 Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropr-
- opene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26

TRIFLUOROMÉTHYLHYDROXYLAMINE

Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9

TRIFLUOROTRIAZINE

Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251–4

TRIHALO

Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9

- TRIHISTIDINE
- Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the π -benzyloxymethyl group, 1553–61

TRIHYDROXY

- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 1, 2289-97 TRÍMANNOSE
- Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -Dlactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841-4
- TRIMER
- Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
- TRIMERIZATION

 - Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a 2,2'-diphenoquinone (1,1'-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
- TRIMETHOXY
 - Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
 - Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791–4
- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6 TRIMETHOXYTRITYL
- The reaction of tris(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl chloride with sodium methoxide. Nonoperation of single-electron transfer paths, 3021-5
- TRIMETHYL
 - Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-
 - butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6 Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3methyltrianthranilide, 1701–14 TRIMETHYLPHENYLPIPERIDINOL
- Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53 TRIMETHYLSILYL
- Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
- TRIMÉTHYLSILYLATION
- Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939-47 TRIMETHYLTRIANTHRANILIDE
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14
- TRIPEPTIDE
- Cyclol formation from tripeptides containing β -alanine, 1311-16 Synthesis of β -amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
- TRIPHENYL
- Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34 TRIPHENYLTRIMETHYLSILYLPROPYNYLPHOSPHO-
- NIUM
- On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
- TRISACCHARIDE
- Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -Dlactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841–4 TRITERPENE
- Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 45. 28,29-Dihydroxyfriedelan-3-one, a friedelane with two oxygenated methyl groups, from Elaeodendron balae (Celastraceae), 2457-9 Cordialin A and B, two new triterpenes from Cordia verbenacea DC, 2697-700 TRITERPENOID
- The structure of four novel C31-secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403
- Novel dammarane triterpenoid glycosides from the leaves of Hovenia dulcis. X-ray crystal structure of hovenolactone monohydrate, 2795-9

- TRITHIACYCLOPHANE
- Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
- TRITHIOSALICYLIDE
- Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10. Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, 1637-48
- TRITICUM
 - Gibberellins A₆₀, A₆₁, and A₆₂: partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689–97
- TRITIUM
- Partial synthesis of [17-13C; 15,17-3H]gibberellin A29 from gibberellin A₃, 699–706 TROPONE
- - Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
 - Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865-9
- TYLOPHORINE
- Phenanthroindolizidine and related alkaloids: synthesis of tylophorine, septicine, and deoxytylophorinine, 2477-85
- ULLMANN Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
- Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315
- UNDECAPENTAÊNE
 - Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
- UNIT
- Syntheses of the biological repeating units of Salmonella serogroups A, B, and D₁ O-antigenic polysaccharides, 2973-82
- UNSATD
 - Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
 - Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
 - Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51–8 Reactions of iodine(I) azide with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl
 - compounds, 327-33
 - The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. α , β -Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, 729-34
 - Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal α,β -unsaturated ketones 1105-10
- URACIL
 - Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3 d]pyrimidine N-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
 - Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4-diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
 - 2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-D$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6 Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and
- its 5,6-dihydro analog. 5'-N-aminoacyl derivatives of 5'-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7 URACILYLMETHYLPTEROYLGLUTAMATE
- A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
- UREA
 - Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
- Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085–90 URIDINE
- Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6-dihydro analog. 5'-N-aminoacyl derivatives of 5'-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7 UROPORPHYRINOGEN
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26

UROPORPHYRINOGEN(contd)

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44

UV

- Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31–42 Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone
- and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
- Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43

VICIA

- Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6
- Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217-21 VICINAL

- Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
- .SMEIER
- Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581-5
- Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
- Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
- VINCADÍFFORMINE
- Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9

VINCAMINE

- Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
- VINYL
 - C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of 11,17^z-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
 - Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-
 - Synthesis of novel β -lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17 Cycloelimination of β -silylethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and

 - Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of (\pm) -4,13– dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 α and -4 β -ols, 1959–62 Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate
 - and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
- VINYLBORANE
- The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719–22 VINYLDECANOATE
- Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42

VIŇYLNONANOL

Cyclization of γδ-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32 VINYLOXAAZABICYCLOHEPTENONE

Synthesis of novel β -lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17 VINYLPHENYLHYDRAZONYL

Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phasetransfer conditions, 2041-4

VITAMIN

- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and $24(\xi)$ -fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D³, 85-91
- Synthesis of 25ξ , 26–dihydroxyvitamin D₂, 2111–16 Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide
- formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6 WITHANOLIDE
- Studies on the 5β , 6β -epoxide opening in withanolides, 2835-9 WITTIG
- On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an
- enkephalin analog, 307–14 Synthesis of (R,S)–(5Z,8E,10E)–12–hydroxyheptadeca–5,8,10– trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12 hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic
- s,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52 Partial synthesis of [17-13C; 15,17-3H]gibberellin A₂₉ from gibberellin A₃, 699-706
- Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
- Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75 Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of
- cannabifuran, 1605-10 An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63
- Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7
- Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7-
- tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85 Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
- WOODWARD

Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19

- WYERONE Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6
- XANTHONE
- Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11 XANTHOXYLUM

- Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45. Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051-8
- **XYLOFURANOSYL**
- Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6-dihydro analog. 5'-N-aminoacyl derivatives of 5'-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7 XYLOFURANOSYLURACIL
- Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6-dihydro analog. 5'-N-aminoacyl derivatives of 5'-amino--deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7
- YLIDE
 - 1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4
 - Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893–901
 - Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
- YLIDENE
 - An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63
- YLIDENEPHTHALIDE
- An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63